

1964 Journal

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Including

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
SPECIAL CONVENTION  
NOVEMBER 23, 1963

AND

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
NINETIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION  
MAY 16, 1964

CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1964 canonically due on or before February 1, 1965, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1965, to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

---

### SECRETARY'S NOTICES

**T**HE NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 8, 1965.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

The Secretary of the Diocese desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Secretary of Convention, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

---

Address all communications for the Secretary of

the Convention to

THE REV. JOHN R. EDLER

24 RECTOR STREET

NEWARK 2, N. J.

Telephone MARKET 2-4306

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page No.</i>
Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments, Trustees, etc. -----	5
Canonical List of Clergy -----	19
Order of Canonical Residence -----	25
Archdeaconries -----	29
List of Parishes and Missions -----	31
*The Bishops' Annual Addresses -----	39
*Proceedings of the Conventions -----	51
The Special Convention -----	52
The Annual Convention	
Convention Attendance Record -----	61
Rules of Order -----	68
Calendar of Business -----	70
Minutes -----	71
*Reports to Convention -----	83
*Record of Official Acts -----	147
*Parochial Reports -----	161
Statistics of the Diocese -----	170
Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee -----	171
*Index -----	173
*Telephone Numbers -----	179

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER . . .

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop  
 The Very Rev. the Dean  
 The Archdeacons

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

<i>Term expires 1965</i>	
The Rev. Richard Schoolmaster	Mr. Charles R. Hardin, Jr.
<i>Term expires 1966</i>	
The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin	Mr. Karl C. Gruen
<i>Term expires 1967</i>	
The Rev. Robert Harvey	Mr. Roland Spiotta

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1965*  
 Dean Malcolm D. Talbott

*Term expires 1966*  
 Douglas Grundy

*Term expires 1967*  
 Mr. Ferdinand Krumbholz

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL  
CONGREGATION

Dr. Michael Cabot, <i>Senior Warden</i>	
Mr. John Devane, <i>Junior Warden</i>	
Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, <i>Treasurer</i>	
Mr. John W. Hopkins, Jr., <i>Clerk</i>	
Mr. Henry B. Rogers	} <i>Wardens Emeritus</i>
Mr. George P. Rice, Jr.	
Mrs. Kenneth V. C. Wallace	Mr. Jules DeDan
Mr. Charles Hutler	Dr. Otto Matheke, Jr.
Mr. Joseph Ellingham	Mr. Donald Rosenberger
Mrs. Vincent Skrocki	Mrs. John Sobolewski

## **Diocese of Newark**

### **OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE**

#### **THE CONVENTION**

##### *President*

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.

##### *Vice President*

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

##### *Secretary*

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

##### *Assistant Secretaries*

The Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.  
The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange

##### *Treasurer*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, 24 Rector Street, Newark-2, N. J.

##### *Assistant Treasurer*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

##### *Chancellor*

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Box 520, Newark, N. J.

##### *Vice-Chancellor*

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

#### **THE STANDING COMMITTEE**

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, *President* (1965)

The Rev. William O. Leslie, Jr., *Secretary* (1966)

Mr. William C. Young (1965)

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard (1966)

The Ven. Welles R. Bliss (1967)

Mr. Henry T. Stetson (1967)

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown (1968)

Mr. James C. Pitney (1968)

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it — see index of Journal.

## The Diocesan Council

*Chairman of the Council* — The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.

*Vice-Chairman of the Council* — The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

*Secretary-Treasurer* — Mr. John N. Page

*Assistant Secretary-Treasurer* — Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

### MEMBERS

The Bishops  
 The President of the Standing Committee  
 The Chancellor of the Diocese  
 The Secretary of the Convention  
 The Treasurer of the Convention  
 The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education  
 The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations  
 The Chairman of the Department of Finance  
 The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism  
 The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work  
 The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen  
 The Dean of the Cathedral  
 The Archdeacons  
 The Chairman of the Episcopal Churchmen  
 The Editor of *The Newark Churchman*

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Mr. John B. Rhodes	<i>Term expires 1965</i>	Mr. Donald Rosenberger
The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge	<i>Term expires 1966</i>	Mr. Paul T. Huckin
The Rev. David M. Gillespie	<i>Term expires 1967</i>	Mr. Joseph Leidy

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate	<i>Term expires 1965</i>	Mr. H. Merle Darling
The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr.	<i>Term expires 1966</i>	Mr. F. Stark Newberry
Dr. Harold Lett	<i>Term expires 1967</i>	Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., *Consultant*  
 The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, *Vice-Chairman*  
 The Rev. Alva G. Decker, *Secretary*  
 Mr. Joshua P. Nelson, *Treasurer*

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman (1965)	The Rev. H. Ross Greer (1965)
The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1967)	The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst (1967)
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1966)	The Rev. William Strain (1966)
The Rev. Field H. Hobbs (1967)	The Rev. Robert G. Wagner (1966)
The Rev. David Gillespie (1965)	

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Henry B. Cannon (1967)	The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena,
The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr. (1966)	CSJB (1965)
Mrs. Frederick Gilman (1965)	Mr. Joshua P. Nelson (1967)
The Rev. Robert Ward (1965)	The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1966)
The Rev. Roger O. Douglas (1967)	The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab (1966)

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Donald W. Beers	The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr.
The Rev. Allan B. Grayson	The Rev. James H. Waring
Mr. Robert F. Stockton, III	The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III
Mrs. Waldo Edge	Mrs. Edmund B. Partridge
Mrs. Cyril Phillips	
Episcopal Churchwomen's Representative - Mrs. Frederick Gilman	

## STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN'S — The Rev. William Strain, *Chairman*  
 YOUTH — The Rev. Ivan Partridge, *Chairman*  
 ADULT — The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, *Chairman*  
 BUDGET and FINANCE — The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., *Chairman*  
 DAY SCHOOL — The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, *Chairman*

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

### OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, *Vice-Chairman*  
 The Rev. Norman Spicer, *Secretary*  
 Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn, *Treasurer*

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Louis H. Berry (1966)	Miss Daphne Hughes (1967)
Mrs. Marion Courtney (1966)	The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner (1967)
The Rev. D. Allan Easton (1965)	The Rev. John B. Luce (1966)
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson (1965)	The Rev. Henry Powers (1965)
	Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn (1967)

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr. (1967)	Mrs. Aaron Matheis (1967)
Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch III (1965)	The Rev. Carl Nelson (1965)
Dr. Harold A. Lett (1966)	Mr. James Pawley (1966)
The Rev. Ernest G. Maguire (1965)	The Rev. Norman Spicer (1966)
	Mr. Herbert H. Tate (1967)

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. George S. Bowden	Dean Malcolm D. Talbott
The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame	Mrs. W. M. Purchase
Mrs. William Garmany	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice
Mr. Eric Hayden	Mrs. Christian Rittman

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE**

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President, ex-officio*

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, *Chairman*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *ex-officio*

Mr. John N. Page, *ex-officio*

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, *ex-officio*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*  
Budget Committee

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*  
Diocesan Administration and Salaries Committee

Mr. Edward Schickhaus, *Chairman*  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

The Rev. Albert O. Judd, *Chairman*  
Committee on Quotas and Assessments

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, *Chairman*  
Committee on Review

**OPERATING COMMITTEES****BUDGET**

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*

The Rev. Albert O. Judd, *ex-officio*

*Class of 1965*

The Rev. Paul Deckenbach  
The Rev. Donald Kimmick  
Mr. Henry B. Richardson

*Class of 1966*

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin  
The Rev. William J. Dougherty  
Mr. Craig Miller

*Class of 1967*

The Rev. David St. George  
Mr. William F. Herter  
Mr. Garrison R. Rice

**DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION AND SALARIES**

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, *ex-officio*

*Class of 1965*

The Rev. Elmer F. Francis  
Mr. Christopher H. Wain

*Class of 1966*

Mr. Edward Hooper  
Mr. William C. Young

*Class of 1967*

Mr. F. Stark Newberry  
Mr. Edward R. Eberle

**EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND**

Mr. Edward Schickhaus, *Chairman*

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *ex-officio*

*Class of 1965*

The Rev. Charles Shulhafer  
Mr. James Pitney

*Class of 1966*

The Rev. H. Brevoort Cannon  
Mr. Edward Schickhaus

*Class of 1967*

The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster  
Mr. John N. Page

**QUOTAS AND ASSESSMENTS**

The Rev. Albert O. Judd, *Chairman*

Mr. Robert F. Phelan, *Vice Chairman*

Mr. Phillip Heller, *Secretary*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *ex-officio (Chairman, Budget Committee)*

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, *ex-officio (Chairman, Committee on Review)*

*Class of 1965*

The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.  
Mr. Leland E. St. George  
Mr. Robert F. Phelan

*Class of 1966*

The Rev. Albert O. Judd  
The Rev. Leon H. Plante  
Mr. Phillip Heller

*Class of 1967*

The Rev. Waldron F. Coon  
The Rev. James H. Waring  
Mr. Guy F. Banks

**COMMITTEE ON REVIEW**

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, *Chairman*

Mr. Robert R. Behn, *Vice Chairman*

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., *Secretary*

*Class of 1965*

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster  
The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler  
The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst  
Mr. Benjamin H. Butterfield  
Mr. Joseph R. Bowden  
Mr. Milton H. Stephenson

*Class of 1966*

The Rev. Eugene L. Avery  
The Rev. Hedley P. Jenkins  
The Rev. William R. Wetherell  
Mr. George A. Christie  
Mr. Richard J. Harrison  
Mr. Robert R. Behn

*Class of 1967*

The Ven. Sidney R. Olorenshaw  
The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr.  
Mr. H. Edward Toner  
Mr. Percy S. Young, Jr.  
Mr. Nathan F. Jones  
Mr. A. Lawton Hammett

**DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS**

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Archdeacon for Missions*

Mr. Herbert Thorpe, *Secretary*

Mr. Lubin Palmer, *Treasurer*

Miss Jeanette S. De Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

**MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO****THE ARCHDEACONS****THE CHAIRMAN, DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK****MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION***Term expires 1965*

The Rev. Donald W. Beers

The Rev. William J. Dougherty

The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer

Dr. Ernest Hillman

Mr. Homer Holland

Mr. Herbert Thorpe

Mr. Charles E. Trim

*Term expires 1966*

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon

The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner

The Rev. J. Elliott Lindsley

The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler

Mr. William P. Burhorn

Mr. John C. Garde

Mr. Lubin Palmer

Mr. Roland Spiotta

*Term expires 1967*

The Rev. John R. Edler

The Rev. Robert H. Maitland

The Rev. Sidney B. Parker

The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel

Mr. Harwood E. Fish

Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.

Mr. Sidney A. Wood

**DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM**

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*

The Rev. George M. Bean, *Chairman*

*Communications Committee*

The Rev. Frederick L. Long, *Chairman*

Mr. G. Thomas Marshall

Mr. Orlin Norris

Mr. Stephen Van Gluck

Mr. Robert Vesel

Mr. Fred Leyell

*Stewardship Committee*

The Rev. Richard N. Bolles, *Chairman*

The Rev. Roger Alling, Jr.

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher

The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks

The Rev. Frederick L. Long

## DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, *Vice-Chairman*  
 The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin (1965)	The Rev. William Nieman (1966)
Mr. Joseph Leidy (1967)	The Rev. Joseph White (1966)
The Rev. John R. Purnell (1965)	The Rev. Francis Walter (1967)

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1966)	Mr. J. Eric Hayden (1967)
Miss Daphne Hughes (1966)	The Rev. Richard Schoolmaster (1965)
Mr. Elliot C. Trommald (1967)	

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Robert W. Castle	Mr. William Sayre
Mr. Garrison Rice	The Rev. Eugene L. Avery
Mr. Benjamin Wright	

## EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

(City Mission of Newark, N. J.)

## OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *Honorary President*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Honorary Vice President*  
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Executive Director*  
 The Rev. John R. Green, *Associate Director*  
 The Rev. H. Ross Greer, *President*  
 Mr. Fred Manthey, *Vice President*  
 The Rev. Frederick L. Long, *Treasurer*  
 Mrs. William J. Garmany, *Secretary*

## TRUSTEES

### *Appointed by the Bishop*

Mr. Stephen H. Billington, Jr. (1965)	The Rev. H. Ross Greer (1967)
Mr. Laurence F. Block (1965)	The Rev. James A. Mitchell, D.D. (1967)
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1966)	Mr. Herbert H. Tate (1966)

### *Elected by Members*

The Ven. F. Slade Danzoll (1967)	Mr. Fred Manthey (1965)
Mrs. William J. Garmany (1966)	Mr. James Pawley (1965)
The Rev. Frederick L. Long (1967)	The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler (1966)

## YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE

The Rt. Rev the Bishop, *Honorary President*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Honorary Vice President*  
 The Rev Herbert S. Brown, *President*  
 The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, *First Vice President*  
 Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger, *Second Vice President*  
 Mr. Richard C. Miller, *Treasurer*  
 Mrs. Walter E. Morgan, Jr., *Secretary*  
 Miss Daphne Hughes, *Executive Directress*

## COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE WORK

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, Diocesan Bishop, 24 Rector St., Newark 2  
 The Rt. Rev. George Rath, Suffragan Bishop, 24 Rector St., Newark 2  
 Dean Malcolm D. Talbott, Chairman, 53 Washington St., Newark 2  
 Mrs. Harold Quick, Secretary, 47 Spruce Street, Bloomfield  
 The Rev. Richard C. Adams, Grace, Madison, Madison, N. J.  
 The Rev. R. Dudley Bennett, College Center Chaplain, 24 Rector St., Newark 2, N. J.  
 The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, Assistant to Bishops, 24 Rector St., Newark 2, N. J.  
 The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Redeemer, Morristown, 36 South St., Morristown, N. J.  
 Mrs. A. Ross Eckler, Chairman Committee on Foreign Students, 29 Olmstead Rd., Morristown, N. J.  
 Dean George R. Esterly, Rutgers, 62 Nottingham Road, Short Hills, N. J.  
 The Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange, 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange, N. J.  
 The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Dean of Trinity Cathedral, 24 Rector St., Newark 2, N. J.  
 Prof. Thomas Moranian, Rutgers, 19 Penwood Road, Livingston, N. J.  
 The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, St. Matthew's, Jersey City, 273 Dwight St., Jersey City 5, N. J.  
 The Rev. Robert Scoon, St. Mark's, Paterson, Librarian Bloomfield College, 64 Spruce St., Bloomfield, N. J.  
 The Rev. Clarence Sickles, St. James, Hackettstown, 214 Washington St., Hackettstown, N. J.  
 The Rev. William Van Valkenburgh, Redeemer, Morristown, 39 Dogwood Rd., Morristown, N. J.  
 The Rev. Robert Wagner, Holy Spirit, Verona, 46 Montrose Ave., Verona, N. J.  
 The Rev. Robert C. Ward, Trinity, Arlington, 575 Kearny Ave., Arlington, N. J.  
 Dean Herbert P. Woodward, Rutgers, 15 Summit St., East Orange, N. J.

## EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN

Mr. Roy Thurnall, *Chairman*  
 Mr. William P. Reuss, *Secretary*

## ARCHDEACONRY CHAIRMEN AND ASSISTANTS

Arthur Clarkson (Sussex)	William P. Rimbeck (Hudson)
Mark E. Campbell (Morris & Union)	Robert A. Danielson (Hudson)
Frederick Joy (Morris & Union)	William P. Reuss (Hudson)
Frederick C. Gilman (Passaic)	Stephen Darby (Newark)
Kenneth W. Wardell (Essex)	Clyde Sullivan (Newark)
William A. Raymond (Essex)	H. Courtney Clinch (West Bergen)
Edgar B. Stephens, Jr. (Hudson)	Jack Gartley (West Bergen)

### LAY READERS GUILD OFFICERS FOR 1964-1965

Claude M. Driggs	-----	President
Edward A. Johnson	----	Vice President and Treasurer
George C. Loeffler	-----	Secretary
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	-----	Chaplain

### THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW OFFICERS

Robert E. Lytle	-----	President
George W. Bleezarde	-----	Vice President
Stuart E. King	-----	Secretary-Treasurer
J. Henry Wendt	-----	National Councilman
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	-----	Chaplain

### COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop  
 The Rev. Donald W. Beers, *Director*  
 The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, *Secretary-Treasurer*

The Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 The Rev. George Bowen

The Rev. David St. George  
 Mr. Joseph Rodriguez

### EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

President (1967)	Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill 203 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair.PI 6-8844
1st Vice President (1965)	Mrs. Maurice B. White 150 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes....DE 4-2372
2nd Vice President (1967)	Mrs. S. Magnus Swenson 6 Welsh Road, Essex Fells.....CA 6-2517
Corresponding Secretary (1967)	Mrs. Robert C. W. Ward 575 Kearny Ave., Kearny.....WY 1-5894
Recording Secretary (1965)	Mrs. Charles Eades 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes...DE 4-7927
Treasurer (1965)	Mrs. S. C. Shugg 24 Pine Terrace West, Short Hills...DR 6-2401
Assistant Treasurer (1965)	Mrs. Marvin Henkel 272 Hartshorn Drive, Short Hills...DR 9-4353
United Thank Offering (1965)	Mrs. William Sortor 465 Constant Avenue, Haworth.....385-6458
Christian Education (1966)	Mrs. Frederick C. Gilman 111 Hamburg Tpk., Pompton Lakes...TE 5-5420
Christian Social Relations (1966)	Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, III 263 Hobart Ave., Short Hills .....DR 9-2651
Diocesan Comfort (1965)	Mrs. Merritt F. Farren 403 N. Fullerton Ave., Up. Montclair.PI 4-9211
General Supply (1966)	Mrs. Charles P. Shulhafer 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge .....PI 8-8443

**DISTRICT DIRECTORS**

East Bergen (1965)	Mrs. Frank J. Jenisch 158 Highwood Ave., Leonia -----WI 4-3187
Essex (1966)	Mrs. R. C. Osborn 454 Heywood Ave., Orange -----OR 4-3023
Hudson (1965)	Mrs. F. Slade Danzoll 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City 4 ----DE 2-1070
Morris (1965)	Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard 3 Egbert Hill, Morristown -----JE 8-9093
Newark (1966)	Mrs. John Hopkins 95 Washington St., East Orange ----675-8334
Passaic (1966)	Mrs. Page Treadway 167 Wilmore Road, Little Falls ----CL 6-0048
Warren-Sussex (1967)	Mrs. Phillip Cotton R.D. 1, Washington-----689-2587
West Bergen (1967)	Mrs. George Christie 313 Oradell Ave., Paramus-----CO 1-7099

**Bodies Elected by Convention****BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS**

The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr. (1966), *Chairman*  
 The Rev. George L. Grambs, *Secretary* (1966)  
 The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr. (1965)  
 The Rev. Robert J. Clark (1965)  
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing (1965)  
 The Rev. Henry B. Cannon (1966)  
 The Rev. Richard N. Bolles (1967)  
 The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1967)  
 The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin (1967)

**ECCLESIASTICAL COURT**

The Rev. James N. MacKenzie, term expires 1965  
 The Rev. George M. Bean, term expires 1966  
 The Rev. Albert O. Judd, term expires 1967  
 The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1968  
 The Ven. Edd L. Payne, term expires 1969  
 The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, term expires 1970  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, term expires 1965  
*Clerk*, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

**COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS**

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Alfred J. Miller Col. Leigh K. Lydecker  
 The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman Mr. George Miller

## DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Rev. Henry B. Cannon (1965)	Mr. John C. Garde (1965)
The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer (1965)	Mr. Homer Holland (1965)
The Rev. James Waring (1966)	Mr. Sidney A. Wood (1966)
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon (1966)	Mr. George H. Riley (1966)
The Rev. George L. Grambs (1967)	Mr. William P. S. Burrell (1967)
The Rev. John R. Edler (1967)	Adm. E. K. Walker (1967)

### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES

The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster (1965)

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

### CLERICAL DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark  
 The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 The Ven. Welles R. Bliss, Grace, Nutley  
 The Rev. John R. Edler, Trinity, Irvington

### LAY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark  
 Mr. John B. Rhodes, Christ, Short Hills  
 The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, St. Phillip's, Newark  
 Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock

## SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

### CLERICAL SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
 The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock

### LAY SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Mr. Nathaniel R. Winslow, Sr., All Saints, Leonia  
 Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington

## DEPUTIES TO ANGLICAN CONGRESS

The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., St. Bartholomew, Ho-Ho-Kus  
 Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark

## Trustees of Funds and Trusts

### TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Mr. Ward Herbert, *President*  
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart,  
*Vice-President*  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Mr. J. Gordon Campbell  
Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard  
Mr. H. Merle Darling  
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers

### THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., *President, ex-officio*  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer* (1965)  
Mr. Archibald Forbes (1965)  
Mr. John W. White, Jr. (1966)  
Mr. Fred E. Brown, Jr. (1966)  
Mr. John F. Kidde (1967)  
Mr. J. Paul Rutter (1967)  
Mr. Robert C. Oley (1968)  
Mr. William C. Young (1968)

### TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

### THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Chairman*

# Institutions and Organizations

## DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS

### ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Miss Sarah Foster, 260 South Orange Avenue, South Orange

Vice President: Mrs. K. S. Bay, Lafayette, New Jersey

Recording Secretary:

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 9 Mapes, Newark

Treasurer: Mrs. F. Bruce Gerhard, 248 Oakridge Avenue, Summit

### CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.

Honorary Vice President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

President: The Ven. F. Slade Danzoll

Vice President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz, LL.D.

Secretary: The Rev. John Pomfret

Treasurer: Mr. Alfred J. Lill

Asst. Treasurer: Mr. Manton L. Graff

Chaplain: The Rev. William Stocks

Executive Director: Mr. Albert O. Davidsen

### CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB

Directress: Mrs. Vondersmith Anderson, 55 Van Houten Avenue, Passaic

Treasurer: Mrs. Hilton E. Wright, 114 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange

### CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.

Vice President: The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D.

Secretary: The Rev. George L. Grambs, 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange

Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Birch Drive, Trenton 8

### GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH

President: Miss Edith I. Wilson, 2 Samuel Street, West Orange

Vice President at large: Mrs. James Kenyon, 81 Congress Street, Newark

Vice President for Juniors: Mrs. Lester E. Coon, 17 Roosevelt Avenue, Jersey City

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Florence Gregg, 48 Daniel Drive, Cedar Grove

Recording Secretary: Miss Matha Johnston, 11 North Harrison Street, East Orange

Treasurer: Miss S. Louise Foehl, 502 Summer Avenue, Newark 4

Bergen District Leader: Mrs. P. C. DeRaadt, 45 Beech Street, Westwood

Essex District Leader: Miss Brenda Reed, 86 Lealie Street, Newark

Morris District Leader: Mrs. W. D. Starrett, 23 Franklin Place, Morristown

### HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange

President: Mr. John H. Montgomery, 67 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair

Vice President: Mr. Charles A. Lighthipe, 72 Gaston Street, West Orange

Secretary: Mr. Earl A. Lamb, 39 Portland Road, Summit

Treasurer: Mr. J. Henry Wendt, 415 Claremont Avenue, Montclair

Asst. Treasurer: Mrs. Clarence Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montclair

Directress: Mrs. Clarence V. Buchanan, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange

### THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929

President: Mr. Ward J. Herbert

Vice President: Mr. Lubin Palmer

Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon

Secretary-Asst. Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elscner

Asst. Secretary: Mrs. Eleanor T. Bristow

### ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL, Gladstone, New Jersey, founded 1900, recognized by Diocese of Newark September, 1963.

Headmaster: Mr. John M. Durward

President Board of Trustees: Mr. Henry Luce III

Vice President Board of Trustees: Mr. Robert F. Stockton III

Honorary Member Board of Trustees: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.

(A Private Day School for Boys, Grades 7-12, College Preparatory.)

# Canonical List of the Clergy

( ) - Year of Canonical Residence

## BISHOPS

The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated June 9, 1953; 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.; Home: 111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, N. J.  
The Right Reverend GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated March 6, 1964; Home: 530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J.

The Right Reverend BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Retired Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; Home: 4 White Birch Road, Ridgefield, Connecticut 06877.

## PRESBYTERS

ALLEN, DONALD H. (1963), 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood; Mailing address, Box 84, Englewood. Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.

ALLING, FREDERIC A. (1955), 2 Harrison Ave., New Canaan, Connecticut.

ALLING, ROGER, JR. (1961), Station Road, Lincoln Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.

ANASTASI, JOSEPH (1923), 544 Meridale Street, Orlando, Florida.

ANDREWS, THEODORE, TH.D. (1918), 1417 North 51st Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68132.

APPLETON, ROBERT F. (1963), 48 Belmont Ave., North Arlington; Rector, St. Paul's, North Arlington.

AVERY, EUGENE L., D.D. (1948), 4 Pine Street, Passaic; Part-time member of staff of St. John's, Passaic; and Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson.

BAILEY, JOHN E. (1922), Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermont; (Winter Address - 1736 Mayo Street, Hollywood, Florida.)

BALDWIN, HARRIS E., JR. (1955), 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.

BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., III (1959), 31B Bryant Place, Ridgefield; Vicar, St. James', Ridgefield.

BEAN, GEORGE M. (1959), 75 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.

BEASLEY, REVERE (1934), St. Mary's Church, Belvidere; Rector, St. Mary's Church; Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex.

BECK, THOMAS F. (1963), Valley Road and Bellevue Ave., Montclair; Curate, St. James', Montclair.

BEERS, DONALD W. (1954), 37 Hiawatha Boulevard, Oakland 07436; Vicar, St. Alban's, Oakland.

BEISHEIM, C. DONALD (1952), 109 Park Place, Bogota.

BELL, ALAN P. (1955), 434 W. 120th Street, Apt. 8K, New York City.

BELL, WALTER A. (1962), 94 Chatham Street, Chatham; Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham.

BENNETT, R. DUDLEY (1963), 40 Roseland Ave., Roseland 07068; Chaplain for College Work.

BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON (1924), 17 Willowmere Ave., Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's, Newark.

BIGGIN, HENRY M. (1956), 2 Kenneth Road, Upper Montclair; Archdeacon and Administrative Assistant to the Bishops.

BLISS, WELLES R. (1948), 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church; Archdeacon of Essex.

BOGGESE, ELWOOD C. (1926), Rocky Lane, R.D. No. 4, Newburgh, N. Y., Resident Chaplain of the Order of St. Helena.

BOLLES, RICHARD N. (1953), 141 Passaic Ave., Passaic; Rector, St. John's, Passaic.

BORTON, JOHN N. (1929), 9 Tulip Lane, Short Hills.

BOWDEN, GEORGE S. (1949), Hillcrest Blvd., Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.

BOWEN, GEORGE H. (1957), 74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffside Park 07010; Rector, Trinity, Cliffside Park.

BRANT, GEORGE H. (1950), So. Bergen Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's, Dover.

BROWN, BARTON (1963), 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.

BROWN, HERBERT S., S.T.D. (1947), 950 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, Grace, Newark.

BURLINGAME, ALFRED W. (1958), 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.

BURNS, WILLIAM F. (1962), 119 Broad Street, Newark; Priest-in-Charge, St. James', Newark.

CAMPBELL, WORTHINGTON, JR. (1951), Perkins Road, Greenwich, Conn., Associate Secretary, Armed Forces Division, 815 Second Ave., New York City.

CANNON, HENRY B. (1952), 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

CARISS, CARINGTON R. (1963), 1006B Troy Towers, Bloomfield; Curate, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.

CARRIE, CYRIL R. (1930), 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City.

CARSON, EDWIN S. (1916), 31 Sutton Drive, Ho-Ho-Kus.

CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR. (1955), 118 Summit Ave., Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.

CHILD, CHARLES J., SR. (1918), 97 Long Hill Road, Oakland.

CHILD, CHARLES J., JR. (1947), Sheridan Ave., Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus.

CHILLSON, ALBERT F. (1927), 413 Lincoln Ave., Pompton Lakes; Mailing address, P. O. Box 152, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.

- CLARKE, ROBERT J. (1931), 1576 Palisade Ave., Fort Lee; Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- COLERIDGE, CLARENCE N. (1961), 845 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.; Curate, St. George's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CONSTANTINOS, RICHARD (1963), Box 357, Stanhope; Vicar of Christ Church, Stanhope and St. Joseph's, Lake Lackawanna.
- COON, WALDRON L. (1947), 15 William Street, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield 07004.
- COOPER, FREDERICK W. (1944), 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church, East Orange. (Home - 704 Berkeley Ave., Orange).
- COOPER, HERBERT H., D.D. (1935), 18 East Lane, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- COSBEY, EDWARD (1925), 85 Green St., Brookfield Apts., Claymont, Delaware.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926), P. O. Box 55, Hamburg 07419; Vicar, Good Shepherd, Hamburg and Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D. (1958), 35 East 40th Street, Paterson 1; Chaplain for Special Projects, Seamen's Church Institute, N. Y. C.
- DANZOLL, F. SLADE (1950), 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Archdeacon of Hudson.
- DAVIDSON, GEORGE B. (1962), 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota 07603; Rector, Ascension, Bogota.
- DECKENBACH, PAUL C. (1954), 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. John's and St. Mark's, Newark.
- DECKER, ALVA G. (1960), P. O. Box 312, West Milford; Vicar of Good Shepherd, Ringwood and Incarnation, West Milford.
- DENNY, JOHN L. (1958), 333 Warwick Ave., West Englewood 07666; Rector, Christ Church, Teaneck.
- DONNELLY, RICHARD C. (1962), Curate at Trinity Church, Roslyn, Long Island, N. Y.
- DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J. (1951), 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- DOUGLAS, ROGER O. (1960), 155 Morris Ave., Denville; Vicar, Church of The Saviour, Denville.
- DUNBAR, SPENCE (1957), Kiel Ave., Kinnelon; Vicar, St. David's, Kinnelon.
- DUNNING, WILLIAM B. (1962), 46 E. Blackwell Street, Dover; Curate, St. John's, Dover.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W. (1948), Box 316, R. D. No. 2, Newton.
- EASTON, D. ALLAN (1961), 110 First Street, Wood-Ridge; Mailing address, Box 204, Wood-Ridge 07075; Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge.
- EDKINS, KENDALL H. (1961), 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- EDLER, JOHN R. (1951), 42 Myrtle Ave., Irvington 07111; Rector, Trinity, Irvington 11.
- EDWARDS, DEAN R. (1952), 12632 Dale Ave., Garden Grove, California.
- EDWARDS, JOHN H. (1957), 28 Webster Place, Orange; Rector, Epiphany, Orange.
- EGERTON, NORMAN (1942), 333 Franklin Ave., Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights and Vicar, St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
- ENGLE, KLINE d'A (1947), Box 723, Tempe, Arizona.
- EVANS, JOHN H. (1960), 455 Arthur Terrace, Paramus; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Paramus.
- FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO (1959), 333 E. 55th Street, New York 22, N. Y.
- FISHER, CHARLES R. (1955), 288 Maple Hill Drive, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- FLANAGAN, ROSS H. (1929), R. D. No. 3, Bethel, Vermont.
- FOLSOM, HENRY T. (1957), 125 Broad Street, Washington; Rector, St. Peter's, Washington.
- FORD, EDWIN S. (1918), 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany.
- FOSTER, THOMAS M. (1955), 349 Kinderkamack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace, Westwood.
- FOX, FREDERICK C., III (1963), 150 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Rector, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- FRANCIS, ELMER F. (1942), 41 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901; Rector, Calvary, Summit.
- GALE, RUSSELL (1963), DeForest and Woodland Ave., Summit; Curate, Calvary, Summit.
- GARVIN, S. HUGHES (1950), 81 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- GEENE, JOHN M., JR. (1944), c/o Avery, 732 University Ave., Los Altos, California.
- GILLESPIE, DAVID M. (1962), 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Mailing address, Box 84, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- GORDON, JAY H. (1962), 950 Broad Street, Newark; Curate, Grace, Newark.
- GRAMBS, GEORGE L. (1930), 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
- GRANT, SYDNEY E. (1939), 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell; Archdeacon of Missions.
- GRAYSON, ALLAN B. (1949), 275 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- GREEN, JOHN R. (1951), 266 - 4th Ave., East Orange; Associate Director, City Mission Society.
- GREER, H. ROSS (1949), 354 Charlton Ave., South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR. (1926), 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- GROFF, ADDISON K. (1953), 304 Central Ave., East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R. (1957), 28 Ralph Street, Bergenfield; Rector, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR. (1954), 187 Amity Street, Brooklyn 1, New York; Assistant, Trinity, Arlington.
- HAMBLIN, J. FRED (1916), 126 Forest Road, Laurelhurst, P. O. Brick Town, N. J.
- HANES, LEE A. (1946), Shelter Island Heights, New York.

- HANSEN, HARRY (1964), 454 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst; Rector, St. Thomas, Lyndhurst.
- HANSON, BENEDICT H. (1954), Llewellyn Park, West Orange; Canon and Executive Director, City Mission Society.
- HARMS, JOHN (1964), 59 Montclair Ave., Montclair; Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- HARVEY, ROBERT C. (1962), South Street and Miller Road, Morristown; Assistant Minister, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- HATCHE, RICHARD A. (1943), 105 Godfrey Street, Newark, New York.
- HEALY, PAUL E. (1949), 422 Washington Road, Glenview, Illinois.
- HEMSLEY, GILBERT V. (1951), 111 - 40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace, Union City.
- HENDRICKS, ROY J. (1961), 32 Hillview Ave., Morris Plains; Rector, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- HERRING, JOSEPH D. (1960), Two Bridges Road, Towaco; Vicar, Transfiguration, Towaco.
- HEWLETT, GEORGE R. (1929), Vineyard Haven, Mass.
- HOBBS, FIELD H. (1953), 717 Norma Court, Teaneck; Rector, St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- HOGENAUER, A. STEWART (1927), Mary Ave., Denville; Associate Minister., St. Michael's, Wayne.
- HULBERT, JAMES E. (1952), 45 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.
- HUMPHREY, GERALD (1963), 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
- HUTCHISON, CHARLES E. (1906), 39 North Burnett Street, East Orange.
- JENKINS, HEDLEY P. (1956), 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
- JEWETT, ROBERT A. (1963), 350 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield; Curate, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- JUDD, ALBERT O. (1949), 96 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood; Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- JUDD, ORRIN F., D.D. (1938), 163 Cooper Ave., Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
- KELLER, C. EDWARD, JR. (1959), 75 Union Ave., Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- KENYON, JAMES H. B. (1957), 81 Congress Street, Newark 5; Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church, Newark.
- KIMMICK, DONALD W. (1957), 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Good Shepherd, Midland Park.
- KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. (1951), 84 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity, Paterson.
- KRESS, RAYMOND P. (1962), Chaplain, Trinity-Pawling School, Pawling, New York.
- KUNZ, ANDREW G., JR. (1961), 20 Carlton Terr., Rutherford; Curate, Grace, Rutherford.
- LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., JR. (1955), 515 Parker Street, Newark 4, Dean, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR. (1918), Box 517, Sparta, N. J. 07871.
- LESWING, HERBERT, TH.D. (1959), 1047 Warren Parkway, Teaneck; Director of Department of Christian Education.
- LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR. (1962), 221 Boulevard, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's, Mt. Lakes.
- LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT (1925), 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Annunciation, Oradell.
- LINDSLEY, J. ELLIOTT (1955), 135 Main Street, Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn.
- LOCHER, RUDOLF W. (1958), 260 Engle Street, Englewood.
- LOCKHART, EDWARD A. (1946), 409 Edgecombe Ave., New York 32, N. Y.
- LONG, FREDERICK L. (1956), 393 Washington Ave., Belleville; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
- LOPS, LOUIS (1926), 1501 S.W. 14th Street, Miami 35, Florida.
- LOSEE, F. VERNON (1944), 85 Main Street, Newton.
- LUCE, JOHN B. (1962), 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Grace (Van Vorst) Jersey City.
- LUCE, LOUIS S. (1949), 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- LYDECKER, WILLIAM (1962), 7 Becker Ave., Rochelle Park; Rector, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
- McKAY, ROBERT B. (1912), 15 Westover Ave., Caldwell.
- McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R. (1916), 11 College Drive, Eton Bldg., Apt. 5-F, Jersey City 5.
- MacBETH, WILLIAM (1958), 24 Rector Street, Newark 2.
- MacCRAY, GEORGE W. R. (1962), 455 E. 14th St., New York 9, N. Y.; Assisting at Christ Church, Short Hills.
- MacKENZIE, JAMES N. (1942), 2 North Circle, West Side Severn Way, Route 1, Epping Forest, Annapolis, Md.
- MacNAMARA, GEORGE B. H. (1958), 47 Fort Washington Ave., Apt. 4, New York 32, N. Y.
- MADARA, GUY H., D.D. (1946), 241 East Main Street, Apt. E2, Bergenfield.
- MAGUIRE, ERNEST, G. (1949), Coler Hospital, Welfare Island, New York City.
- MAITLAND, ROBERT H., JR. (1955), 66 Summit Street, Norwood; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood.
- MALCOLM, HARRY B. (1959), 72 Lodi Street, Hackensack; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
- MARLER, AUGUSTE F. (1950), 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston 07039; Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- MARSHALL, FRANK W. (1960), 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity, Bayonne.
- MASON, JOHN T., JR. (1958), 43 Massachusetts Ave., Haworth; Vicar, St. Luke's, Haworth.
- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D. (1916), 358 Franklin Street, Haworth.
- MEYER, LOUIS G. (1958), Central Ignalada, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
- MILLER, ALFRED I. (1940), 105 Cottage Pl., Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- MILLIGAN, RALPH T. (1950), Priest-in-Charge of St. Margaret's Parish, Fresh Creek, Andros, Bahamas.

- MITCHELL, JAMES A., D.D. (1933), 30 Eagle Street, Tenafly.  
 MONEYMAKER, THOMAS A., JR. (1961), Graduate Student, Drew University, Madison.  
 MOREAU, JULES L., PH.D. (1947), 2126 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.; Associate Professor, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, 2122 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Illinois.  
 MORI, VICTOR W. (1914), 31 Trinity Place, Apt. 5, Montclair.  
 MORTON, JAMES P. (1954), 815 Second Ave., New York 17, N. Y., Associate Director in Home Department, National Council.  
 MOSBY, CHARLES A. (1941), Lynn Road, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, Archdeacon of East Bergen.  
 NELSON, CARL E. (1957), 458 No. Maple Ave., East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, East Orange.  
 NELSON, HERMAN F., JR.; Curate, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.  
 NICHOLS, LEONARD F. (1935), 131 S.W. 13th Ave., Boynton Beach, Florida 33435.  
 NICKELL, JAMES (1960), Westover Park, Apt. F-8, Durham, North Carolina.  
 NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. (1951), 6 Madison Ave., Madison; Rector, Grace, Madison, Archdeacon of Morris.  
 NIESE, ALFRED M., JR. (1963), 441 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark 4; Canon, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
 NOLTING, FRED A.; 144 Weequahic Ave., Newark 07112; Locum Tenens, St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark.  
 OLORENSHAW, SYDNEY R. (1959), 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa; Rector, Christ Church, Totowa, Archdeacon of Passaic.  
 ONDERDONK, HAROLD R. (1927), 271 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.  
 PARKER, SIDNEY B. (1957), 43 Gates Ave., Montclair; Rector, Trinity, Montclair.  
 PARTRIDGE, EDMUND B. (1962), 37 Park Terr., Caldwell; Curate, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.  
 PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. (1933), 11 Berkeley Pl., Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints, Glen Rock.  
 PAYNE, EDD L. (1956), 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, House of Prayer, Archdeacon of Newark.  
 PEASE, RICHARD N. (1945), 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford; Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Archdeacon of West Bergen.  
 PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. (1961), 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.  
 PETERSON, RAYMOND A. TH.D. (1959), 1296 Wayne Road, London, Ontario; Professor of Church History and Systematic Theology, Huron College, London, Ontario.  
 PHILLIPS, ALBERT E. (1916), c/o Houston Foundation, P. O. Box 4098, Philadelphia 18, Penn.  
 PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR. (1953), 29 Lenox Ave., Ridgewood; Associate Secretary, Overseas Department, National Council, 815 Second Ave., New York 17, N. Y.  
 PLANTE, LEON H. (1960), 284 North Island Ave., Ramsey; Rector, St. John's, Ramsey 07446.  
 PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D. (1908), 364 Orange Road, Montclair.  
 POLGLASE, KENNETH A. (1960), 15 East Orchard Street, Allendale; Rector, Epiphany, Allendale.  
 POMFRET, JOHN (1944), 1514 Palisade Ave., Union City; Rector, St. John's, Union City.  
 POULOS, JOHN W. (1961), 575 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City 6; Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.  
 POWERS, HENRY (1954), 81 Highwood Ave., Tenafly; Rector, Atonement, Tenafly 07670.  
 FURNELL, JOHN R. (1962), 99 Pearl Street, Paterson 1; Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson 07501.  
 REIGEL, VICTOR O. (1963), 328 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.  
 RIBLET, ROY J. (1918), 225 Fisher Blvd., Bay Shore, Toms River, N. J. (Winter address, Route 1, Summerfield, Florida).  
 RICE, MARSHALL T. (1959), 2-06 31st Street, Fair Lawn; Rector, Atonement, Fair Lawn.  
 RICE, NORMAN S. (1953), 275 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells; Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.  
 RODGER, ALEXANDER M. (1945), 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.  
 ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H. (1927), 1121 Louisiana Street, Lawrence, Kansas.  
 ROWLAND, RONALD H. (1948), 211 West Main St., Berryville, Clarke County, Virginia.  
 SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER (1925), 215 Lincoln Street, Englewood.  
 SCHENE, JOHANN (1954), P. O. Box 8868, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815.  
 SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. (1961), 105 Main Street, Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; Rector, 436 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge.  
 SCHWAB, A. WAYNE (1956), 15 Twin Oaks Drive, Montvale; Rector, St. Paul's, Montvale.  
 SCOON, ROBERT (1961), 64 Spruce Street, Bloomfield; Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson; Librarian, Bloomfield College.  
 SEXTON, LEWIS R., JR. (1961), 403 - 79th St., North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen.  
 SHAFER, WALTER L. (1952), 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 07307; Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.  
 SHAFER, HAROLD F. (1954), Box 235, Sparta; Vicar, St. Mary's Sparta.  
 SHAW, RICHARD M. (1963), 5 Larch Place, Summit; Curate, Calvary, Summit.  
 SHIKE, C. WESLEY (1953), 32 South Munn Ave., East Orange, Apt. B2; N. Y. address, 1230 Park Avenue.  
 SHIPLER, GUY E. (1917), 450 Drake Road, Arcadia, California.  
 SHULHAFFER, CHARLES P. (1962), 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.

- SICKLES, CLARENCE W. (1953), 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown 07840; Vicar, St. James', Hackettstown.
- SIMON, IRWIN L. (1959), 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater.
- SMITH, FULTON B. (1961), 84 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester 24, Mass.
- SMITH, MORGAN, JR. (1952), P. O. Box 306, Cambier, Ohio.
- SOLEAU, JOHN E. (1952), Church Society for College Work, Cambridge, Mass.
- SOK, H. DAVID (1961), Assistant Chaplain, Cranbrook School, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.
- SPICER, NORMAN (1951), 117 Highwood Ave., Leonia; Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
- ST. GEORGE, DAVID (1958), 21 Basking Ridge Road, Millington; Rector, All Saints', Millington.
- STANTON, JOHN F. (1962), 84 Sussex St., Hackensack; Curate, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- STEARLY, GARRETT (1926), c/o Moral Re-Armament, Mackinac Island, Michigan.
- STECH, EUGENE (1959), 384 Sussex Ave., Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark.
- STINSON, RICHARD L. (1963), St. Luke's Rectory, Hope; Rector, St. Luke's, Hope.
- STOCKS, WILLIAM (1951), 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City 5; Rector, Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.
- STRAIN, WILLIAM H. (1957), 11 Hinchman Ave., Wayne; Vicar, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- TASMAN, ERIC M., D.D. (1936), 120 So. Harrison Street, East Orange.
- TAYLOR, ALTON H. (1962), 451 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Assistant Minister, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. (1951), 681 Prospect Ave., West Orange; Rector, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
- THOMPSON, WALTER (1963), 524 Hudson Street, Hoboken; Chaplain, Stevens Institute of Technology, Fifth and Hudson Sts., Hoboken.
- THORN, JACK H. (1963), 224 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- THROOP, MONTGOMERY H., S.T.D. (1949), 9 East Clark Place, South Orange.
- THURSTON, NORMAN J. (1960), 231 North 16th Street, Bloomfield.
- TILGHMAN, HENRY A. (1962), 116 Turrell Ave., South Orange; Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
- VAN DEVELDER, FRANK R. (1963), 26 Alexander Ave., Madison; Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B. (1962), 39 Dogwood Road, Morristown; Curate, Redeemer, Morristown.
- WAGNER, ROBERT G. (1956), 46 Montrose Ave., Verona; Rector, Holy Spirit, Verona.
- WALTER, FRANCIS X. (1963), 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- WARD, ROBERT C. W. (1960), 575 Kearny Ave., Kearny; Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- WARING, JAMES H. (1957), 24 Sherman Ave., East Orange; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- WARRINGTON, JAMES M. (1963), 199 Howard Drive, Apt. L, Bergenfield 07621.
- WATTERS, PHILIP S., JR. (1961), St. Mark's Rectory, Box 265, 07945, Mendham; Rector, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- WEBB, CAROLUS R. (1910), 20 Gordon Place, New Providence.
- WEIDNER, DAVID T. (1914), 304 Chicago Blvd., Sea Girt.
- WEILER, FRANKLYN Y. (1950), 6 Exeter St., Parsippany-Troy-Hills; Vicar, Parsippany-Troy Hills Mission.
- WETHERELL, WILLIAM R. (1957), 438 Valley St., Orange; Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- WHITE, JOSEPH BERNARD (1963).
- WHITE, WILLIAM J. (1920), 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood.
- WILLIS, HAROLD G. (1925), 439 Meeker Street, South Orange.
- WING, ARTHUR K., III (1961), 4 Stonebridge Road, Montclair; Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- WINSLOW, N. ROBBINS, JR. (1963), 62 Bergen Ave., Clifton; Curate, St. John's, Passaic.
- YODER, J. WILLARD (1954), 204 Maryland Ave., Paterson 07503; Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- ZIADIE, WILLIAM L. (1963), Box 206, Mt. Arlington 07856; Vicar, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.
- ZUVER, DUDLEY D. (1930), Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

#### DEACONS

- BACKER, IVAN A. (1964), 144 Boiling Springs Road, East Rutherford; Deacon-in-Charge, Grace Church, East Rutherford, and St. Stephen's Church, Clifton.
- BAER, KENNETH F. (1964), 2337 Short Street, Fort Lee; Deacon-in-Charge, St. Stephen's Church, Fort Lee.
- HALL, EDWIN (1959), 110 Chatham Street, Chatham; Assistant, St. Paul's Church, Chatham. (Perpetual Deacon).
- BIDDLE, CRAIG, III (1964), Curate, St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Jefferson 8-0555.
- DRAESEL, HERBERT G., JR. (1964), Curate, House of Prayer, Newark. Humboldt 3-8202.
- EADES, CHARLES H., JR. (1964), 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes. (Perpetual Deacon).
- EGGENSCHILLER, ROBERT E. (1964), Curate, Church of The Saviour, Denville. Oakwood 7-3304.
- GNASSO, ENRICO M. (1964), Curate, St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral, Hastings, Nebraska. 800 North Lincoln, Hastings, Nebraska.
- HENRY, THOMAS J. (1963), 4 Read Court, RFD No. 1, Box 268C, Flanders P. O. - 07836; Deacon-in-Charge, St. Dunstan's Church, Succasunna. 584-4233.
- HOLROYD, PETER R. (1964), Curate, St. John's Church, Waterbury, Connecticut.
- JOHNSON, FREDERICK A. (1964), 100 Franklin Street, Morristown. (Perpetual Deacon).
- LAMPTON, ROBERT K. (1960), Professor and Head of Biology Department, West Georgia College, Carrollton, Georgia. (Perpetual Deacon). Club Drive, Carrollton, Georgia 30117.

MARSHALL, WILBUR N. (1964), 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City 6. Deacon-in-Charge, Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.  
 McEWAN, DONALD C. (1954), 7 Spencer Court, Glacier Hills, Morris Plains; Assistant, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. (Perpetual Deacon).  
 MILLER, KENNETH D. (1964), 184 Pascack Road, Woodcliffe Lake. Curate, Grace Church, Westwood, Home - 391-2720.  
 RENN, WADE A.; Curate, Grace Church, Newark.  
 WALSER, GUY O. (1964), Route 3 and 2nd Street, Secaucus, Deacon-in-Charge, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, Union 7-1950.

#### DEACONESSES

WINSER, NATHALIE E. (1957), St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Pilgrim 4-6220. Home (and mailing address) - 47 Union St., Apt. 401, Montclair, N. J. 07042.

### CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

ALBERT, WILLIAM V., Church of St. Edward the Martyr, 12 E. 109th St., New York City.  
 BEACH, BREWSTER Y., 4 Black Gates Rd., Wilmington 3, Delaware.  
 BUTLER-NIXON, GRAHAM, General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York, N. Y. 10011.  
 DEPPEN, G. DAVID, Grace Church, Kinderkamack Rd. & Harrington Ave., Westwood, N. J.  
 DOWNER, WILLIAM C., St. Martin's House, Bernardsville, N. J.  
 GRAY, JOHN H., 109 Northfield Road, West Orange, N. J.  
 HANSON, HENRY A., 50 Woodcrest Drive, Livingston, N. J.  
 HARPER, EMILE S., 792 Carroll St., Brooklyn 15, N. Y.  
 HARTRANFT, KENNETH E., Veterans Administration Hospital, East Orange, N. J.  
 HOLLAS, G. BASIL, 373 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley 10, N. J.  
 JACKSON, JARED J., 414 W. 121 St., New York 27, N. Y.  
 JOHNSON, JAMES L., P. O. Box 184, Bernardsville, N. J.  
 KITIGAWA, DAISUKE, The National Council, 815 Second Ave., New York 17, New York.  
 KNIGHT, FRANK L., Church of the Incarnation, 68 Storms Ave., Jersey City 6, N. J.  
 LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT, 49 Macculloch Ave., Morristown, N. J.  
 LITTELL, EDWARD M., 16 Metropolitan Oval, 1 F, Parkchester, Bronx 62, N. Y.  
 MCCARTY, JOHN D., General Division of Research and Field Study, The National Council, 815 Second Ave., New York 17, New York.  
 MORTLOCK, BERTRAM J., R. D. No. 1, Washington, N. J.  
 NELSON, HERMAN F., JR., St. Peter's Church, Boulevard at Martins Lane, Mountain Lakes, N. J.  
 NOLTING, FRED A., 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark, N. J.  
 PARKER, PIERSON, General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York 11, N. Y.  
 POST, NORMAN M., 140 South Finley Ave., P. O. Box 238, Basking Ridge, N. J.  
 TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Convent of St. John Baptist, Box 342, Mendham, N. J.  
 VALLENSIS, JOHN, General Theological Seminary, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 WEED, PAUL C., 483 Hudson St., New York 14, New York.  
 WEINHAEUER, WILLIAM G., c/o Christ Church, Essex Rd. & Warwick Ave., W. Englewood, N. J.  
 WILSON, J. MARSHALL, 1060 Amsterdam Ave., New York 25, New York.  
 WING, JOHN D., JR., 29 Washington Square West, Apt. 2C, New York 11, New York.

## Candidates for Holy Orders

JOHN S. ALLEN.....	<i>Seminary</i> Virginia Theological Seminary
STEPHEN T. ARPEE.....	The General Theological Seminary
WALLACE M. COURSEN, JR.....	Special Student
WILLIAM F. ELLINGER.....	The General Theological Seminary
RICHARD H. HUMPHREY.....	Philadelphia Divinity School
GEORGE W. JENKINS.....	Virginia Theological Seminary
OSCAR A. MOCKRIDGE, III.....	Episcopal Theological School
CRAIG L. STARK.....	Princeton University Graduate School Dept. of Religion and Philosophy
THOMAS W. TWYMAN.....	Virginia Theological Seminary

## Candidate for Deaconess

ELIZABETH L. BABCOCK.....Seabury-Western Theological Seminary

# Canonical Residence

## BISHOPS

1953—Leland Stark, D.D. ....	June 9	Consecrated
1932—Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D. ....	Oct. 14	Consecrated
1964—George E. Rath, S.T.D. ....	Mar. 6	July 24, 1941, New York

## PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

(In order of canonical residence)

1906—Charles E. Hutchinson	Apr. 30	Massachusetts
1908—George M. Plaskett, D.D., S.T.D.	Nov. 13	New York
1910—Carolus R. Webb	May 14	Ordained
1912—Robert B. McKay	July 6	New Jersey
1914—Victor W. Mori	Oct. 24	Pennsylvania
1914—David T. Weidner	Oct. 24	New Jersey
1916—J. Fred Hamblin	June 18	Ordained
1916—Edward S. Carson	Nov. 6	Minnesota
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams	Nov. 13	New Jersey
1916—Raymond W. Masters, D.D.	Nov. 20	Long Island
1916—Albert E. Phillips	Dec. 5	Long Island
1917—Guy E. Shipler	Sept. 29	Southern Ohio
1918—William O. Leslie, Jr.	Feb. 11	Ohio
1918—Charles J. Child, Sr.	Mar. 10	Ordained
1918—Edwin S. Ford	June 2	Ordained
1918—Roy J. Riblet	Sept. 26	Ohio
1918—Theodore Andrews	Oct. 9	North Carolina
1920—William J. White	Mar. 1	New York
1922—John E. Bailey	Nov. 28	Milwaukee
1923—Joseph Anastasi	Nov. 16	Bethlehem
1924—Louis H. Berry	May 13	Indianapolis
1925—Harold G. Willis	Mar. 3	New Jersey
1925—J. Foster Savidge	Sept. 23	California
1925—Herbert Lewis-Jones	Sept. 25	Long Island
1925—Edward Cosbey	Nov. 2	New York
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr.	Apr. 25	Ordained
1926—Harold N. Cutler	June 1	New York
1926—Louis Lops	June 9	Central New York
1926—Garrett R. Stearly	June 13	Ordained
1926—Elwood C. Boggess	Nov. 15	Southern Ohio
1927—A. Stewart Hogenauer	Mar. 4	New York
1927—Harold R. Onderdonk	Apr. 19	Ordained
1927—Albert F. Chillson	June 24	Ordained
1927—John H. Rosebaugh	Oct. 15	Connecticut
1929—George R. Hewlett	June 1	Bethlehem
1929—John N. Borton	Sept. 16	Western New York
1929—Ross H. Flanagan	Oct. 21	Pennsylvania
1930—Dudley D. Zuver	Sept. 10	Erle
1930—Cyril R. Carrie	Oct. 1	Western New York
1930—George L. Grambs	Dec. 4	Erle
1931—Robert J. Clarke	June 17	Ordained
1933—James A. Mitchell, D.D.	Oct. 1	Maryland
1934—Revere Beasley	May 14	Ordained
1935—Herbert H. Cooper	June 16	Ordained
1935—Leonard F. Nichols	Sept. 22	Ordained
1936—Eric M. Tasman, D.D.	June 15	Michigan
1938—Orrin F. Judd	July 1	New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant	June 4	Ordained
1940—Alfred J. Miller	Sept. 1	Albany
1941—Charles A. Mosby	June 11	Ordained
1942—Norman Egerton	May 11	Montreal
1942—Elmer D. F. Francis	May 31	Ordained
1942—James N. Mackenzie	Dec. 31	Western Nebraska
1943—Richard A. Hatch	July 14	Maryland

1944—John M. Geene, Jr.	June 4	Ordained
1944—Franklin V. Loese	Oct. 1	Pittsburgh
1944—Frederick W. Cooper	Nov. 21	Western Massachusetts
1944—John Pomfret	Dec. 31	Pittsburgh
1945—Alexander M. Rodger	Jan. 15	Pennsylvania
1945—Richard N. Pease	Aug. 1	Long Island
1946—Guy H. Madara, D.D.	Sept. 9	Rochester
1946—Lee A. Hanes	Nov. 30	Ordained
1946—Edward A. Lockhart	Dec. 14	Ordained
1947—Charles J. Child, Jr.	Feb. 22	Ordained
1947—Herbert S. Brown	Mar. 20	New York
1947—Jules L. Moreau, Ph.D.	Apr. 8	Ordained
1947—Kline d'A. Engle	Apr. 9	Harrisburg
1947—Waldron L. Coon	Dec. 20	Ordained
1948—Ronald H. Rowland	Feb. 18	Maryland
1948—Welles R. Bliss	May 23	Ordained
1948—Albert W. Eastburn	Sept. 1	Pennsylvania
1948—Eugene L. Avery	Dec. 31	South Florida
1949—Paul E. Healy	Jan. 24	Colorado
1949—George S. Bowden	Mar. 1	Bethlehem
1949—H. Ross Greer	Mar. 1	New York
1949—Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D.	Apr. 28	Kiangsu
1949—Louis S. Luisa	June 2	Long Island
1949—Albert O. Judd	Sept. 16	Pennsylvania
1949—Ernest G. Maguire	Oct. 1	Massachusetts
1949—Allan B. Grayson	Dec. 13	New York
1950—Auguste F. Marlier	Jan. 30	New York
1950—F. Slade Danzoll	Feb. 21	New York
1950—Franklyn Y. Weller	June 4	Ordained
1950—George H. Brant	Oct. 1	Edmonton
1950—Ralph T. Milligan	Dec. 4	Chicago
1951—Trevor E. G. Thomas	Mar. 24	Ordained
1951—Worthington Campbell, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1951—William L. Nieman	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1951—John R. Edler	Sept. 21	Long Island
1951—John R. Greene	Sept. 27	Ohio
1951—Gilbert V. Hemsley	Oct. 4	Central New York
1951—Robert F. Kirchgessner	Oct. 5	East Carolina
1951—Norman Spicer	Oct. 6	Ordained
1951—William Stocks	Nov. 19	Connecticut
1951—William J. Dougherty	Apr. 5	Ordained
1952—Walter L. Shafer	May 1	Connecticut
1952—C. Donald Beisheim	June 15	Ordained
1952—John E. Soleau	June 15	Ordained
1952—James E. Hulbert	June 15	Ordained
1952—Dean R. Edwards	July 17	Minnesota
1952—Henry B. Cannon	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1952—F. Morgan Smith, Jr.	Sept. 15	Maryland
1953—Addison K. Groff	Feb. 1	Erie
1953—Richard N. Bolles	June 13	Ordained
1953—Field H. Hobbs	June 13	Ordained
1953—Ivan H. Partridge	June 13	Ordained
1953—C. Wesley Shike	Aug. 1	Washington
1953—Norman S. Rice	Oct. 2	Ohio
1953—Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	Nov. 23	O-Hsiang
1953—Clarence W. Sickles	Dec. 15	New Jersey
1954—Johann Schenk	Mar. 18	New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan	June 5	Ordained
1954—Donald W. Beers	June 12	Ordained
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach	June 12	Ordained
1954—James P. Morton	June 12	Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shaffer	July 2	Ordained
1954—Henry Powers	Sept. 1	South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Hanson	Sept. 20	Lexington
1954—Louis Hallgring, Jr.	Oct. 30	Ordained
1954—J. Willard Yoder	Nov. 30	New York
1955—Frederic A. Alling	June 11	Ordained

1955—Alan P. Bell	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert W. Castle, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Thomas M. Foster	June 11	Ordained
1955—James E. Lindsley	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert H. Maitland, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.	June 23	Ordained
1955—Harris E. Baldwin, Jr.	July 21	Pennsylvania
1955—Charles R. Fisher	Dec. 19	Maine
1956—A. Wayne Schwab	Mar. 1	Washington
1956—Frederick L. Long	Apr. 28	Ordained
1956—Henry M. Biggin	June 9	Ordained
1956—Robert G. Wagner	June 9	Ordained
1956—Hedley P. Jenkins	Sept. 1	New York
1956—Edd L. Payne	Sept. 20	New York
1957—Carl E. Nelson	Feb. 18	Atlanta
1957—William R. Wetherell	Mar. 1	Chicago
1957—Spence Dunbar	Mar. 1	Easton
1957—James H. Waring	May 26	Ordained
1957—George H. Bowen	June 15	Ordained
1957—Henry T. Folsom	June 15	Ordained
1957—Donald W. Kimmick	June 15	Ordained
1957—William H. Strain	June 15	Ordained
1957—John H. Edwards	July 1	North Carolina
1957—James H. B. Kenyon	July 23	Vermont
1957—Frederick R. Gutekunst	Dec. 19	New York
1957—Sidney B. Parker	Dec. 27	Louisiana
1958—John T. Mason, Jr.	Jan. 10	New York
1958—John L. Denny	Mar. 1	Ordained
1958—S. Hughes Garvin	Apr. 28	Kentucky
1958—Alfred W. Burlingame	June 14	Ordained
1958—William Macbeth	June 23	Southwestern Virginia
1958—George B. H. Macnamara	Sept. 11	New York
1958—David St. George	Sept. 30	Eastern Oregon
1958—Francis D. Daley	Nov. 19	New York
1958—Louis G. Meyer	Dec. 4	Long Island
1958—Rudolf W. Locher	Dec. 9	Western North Carolina
1959—Edwin Ball	Feb. 28	Ordained
1959—Eugene A. Stech	Mar. 30	Montana
1959—Sydney R. Olorenshaw	Apr. 1	New York
1959—Harry B. Malcolm	Apr. 9	Long Island
1959—Francis S. Bancroft, III	May 23	Ordained
1959—Fred Munro Ferguson	May 23	Ordained
1959—Charles E. Keller, Jr.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Marshall T. Rice	May 23	Ordained
1959—George Martin Bean	Sept. 1	New York
1959—Herbert Leswing, Jr., Th.D.	Sept. 15	Easton
1959—Raymond A. Peterson, Th.D.	Oct. 2	Lexington
1959—Irwin L. Simon	Dec. 15	Long Island
1960—Robert C. W. Ward	Feb. 29	Michigan
1960—Kenneth A. Polglase	May 9	Long Island
1960—Leon H. Plante	May 18	Western Massachusetts
1960—Alva G. Decker	June 11	Ordained
1960—Joseph D. Herring, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—James Minor Nickell	Apr. 4	Kentucky
1960—John Howard Evans	Sept. 1	Albany
1960—Robert Koerbel Lampton	Sept. 11	Ordained
1960—Frank W. Marshall, Jr.	Sept. 12	New York
1960—Norman J. Thurston	Oct. 17	Central New York
1960—Roger Owen Douglas	Nov. 6	New York
1961—Clarence Nicholas Coleridge	Jan. 27	Ordained
1961—Arthur Gotfred Pedersen	Feb. 6	Western New York
1961—Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr.	May 1	Chicago
1961—Richard H. Schoolmaster	June 1	Washington
1961—Andrew George Kunz, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1961—Thomas Andrew Moneymaker, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1961—Harold David Sox	June 10	Ordained
1961—Arthur Kyle Wing, III	June 10	Ordained

1961—John W. Poulos .....	July 1 .....	Southern Ohio
1961—Roy J. Hendricks .....	July 12 .....	Pittsburgh
1961—Roger Alling, Jr. ....	July 16 .....	Western Massachusetts
1961—Duncan Allan Easton .....	Aug. 1 .....	Manchester
1961—Robert Scoon .....	Sept. 30 .....	Huron
1961—Kendall Edkins .....	Oct. 1 .....	Central New York
1961—Fulton B. Smith .....	Oct. 16 .....	Massachusetts
1961—Philip Sidney Watters, Jr. ....	Dec. 13 .....	Ordained
1962—Hayward L. Levy, Jr. ....	Apr. 18 .....	Ordained
1962—John B. Luce .....	June 1 .....	New York
1962—Charles P. Shulhafer .....	June 1 .....	Central America
1962—William F. Burns .....	June 9 .....	Ordained
1962—Jay H. Gordon .....	June 9 .....	Ordained
1962—Raymond P. Kress .....	June 9 .....	Ordained
1962—Edmund B. Partridge .....	June 9 .....	Ordained
1962—Alton H. Taylor .....	June 9 .....	Ordained
1962—William M. Dunning .....	July 1 .....	Western Massachusetts
1962—Richard C. Donnelly .....	Aug. 1 .....	Harrisburg
1962—George B. Davidson .....	Sept. 1 .....	Bethlehem
1962—John R. Funnell .....	Sept. 19 .....	New York
1962—Henry A. Tilghman .....	Sept. 19 .....	Connecticut
1962—David M. Gillespie .....	Oct. 1 .....	Central New York
1962—John F. Stanton .....	Oct. 6 .....	Ordained
1962—William J. F. Lydecker .....	Oct. 9 .....	Panama Canal Zone
1962—Robert C. Harvey .....	Oct. 12 .....	Chicago
1962—Walter A. Bell, Jr. ....	Nov. 1 .....	Maryland
1962—William B. Van Valkenburgh .....	Nov. 28 .....	Ordained
1962—George W. R. Mac Cray .....	Dec. 5 .....	Massachusetts
1963—Carington R. Carlas .....	Jan. 1 .....	Albany
1963—J. Bernard White .....	Jan. 1 .....	Texas
1963—Gerald W. Humphrey .....	Jan. 15 .....	New York
1963—C. Russell Gale .....	Jan. 25 .....	Qu'Appelle
1963—Donald H. Allen .....	Feb. 1 .....	Massachusetts
1963—William L. Ziadie .....	Apr. 5 .....	Panama
1963—Barton Brown .....	June 5 .....	New York
1963—Thomas F. Beck .....	June 8 .....	Ordained
1963—Robert A. Jewett .....	June 8 .....	Ordained
1963—Alfred M. Niese, Jr. ....	June 8 .....	Ordained
1963—Richard L. Stinson .....	June 8 .....	Ordained
1963—N. Robbins Winslow, Jr. ....	June 8 .....	Ordained
1963—Richard P. Constantinos .....	June 18 .....	New York
1963—Walter Thompson .....	July 19 .....	Pennsylvania
1963—Francis X. Walter .....	July 31 .....	Georgia
1963—Robert F. Appleton .....	Aug. 26 .....	Long Island
1963—Victor O. Reigel .....	Aug. 26 .....	Long Island
1963—R. Dudley Bennett .....	Sept. 2 .....	New York
1963—Richard Michael Shaw .....	Sept. 24 .....	New York
1963—James Malcolm Warrington .....	Sept. 24 .....	Virginia
1963—Frederick Carl Fox III .....	Oct. 1 .....	New York
1963—Frank Van Devellder .....	Oct. 11 .....	Virginia
1963—Thomas J. Henry .....	Oct. 26 .....	Ordained
1963—Jack H. Thorn .....	Nov. 1 .....	New York
1964—Harry William Hansen .....	Mar. 1 .....	Niagara
1964—John A. Harms .....	Apr. 15 .....	California
1964—Ivan A. Backer .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Craig Biddle III .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Herbert G. Draesel, Jr. ....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Charles H. Eades, Jr. ....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Robert E. Eggenschiller .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Enrico M. Gnasso .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Stuart H. Henderson .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Peter R. Holroyd .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Frederick A. Johnson .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Wilbur N. Marshall .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Kenneth D. Miller .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1964—Guy O. Walser .....	June 13 .....	Ordained

## Archdeaconries

**ARCHDEACON FOR MISSIONS:** The Ven. Sydney E. Grant  
Tel. Market 2-4306  
24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

### WARREN AND SUSSEX

Tel. 475-2602  
**Archdeacon:** The Ven. Revere Beasley  
408 Third Street, Belvidere, N. J.

Belvidere, St. Mary's  
Hackettstown, St. James'  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd  
Hope, St. Luke's  
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's

Newton, Christ  
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's  
Sparta, St. Mary's  
Stanhope, Christ  
Vernon, St. Thomas'  
Washington, St. Peter's

### MORRIS

Tel. FRontier 7-1808  
**Archdeacon:** The Ven. William L. Nieman  
6 Madison Avenue, Madison, N. J.

Boonton, St. John's  
Chatham, St. Paul's  
Denver, The Savior  
Dover, St. John's  
Madison, Grace  
Mendham, St. Mark's  
Millington, All Saints'

Morris Plains, St. Paul's  
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's  
Morristown, Redeemer  
Morristown, St. Peter's  
Succasunna, Roxbury Township  
Summit, Calvary  
Towaco, Transfiguration

### PASSAIC

Tel. ARmory 8-1310  
**Archdeacon:** The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw  
39 Boyle Avenue, Totowa, N. J.

Clifton, St. Peter's  
Clifton, St. Stephen's  
Haledon, St. Mary's  
Hawthorne, St. Clement's  
Kinnelon, St. David's  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's  
Little Falls, St. Agnes'  
Passaic, St. John's  
Paterson, Holy Communion

Paterson, St. Aidan's  
Paterson, St. Luke's  
Paterson, St. Mark's  
Paterson, St. Paul's  
Paterson, Trinity  
Pompton Lakes, Christ  
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd  
Totowa, Christ  
Wayne, St. Michael's  
West Milford, Incarnation

### ESSEX

Tel. NOrth 1-1010  
**Archdeacon:** The Ven. Welles R. Bliss  
204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10, N. J.

Bloomfield, Advent  
Bloomfield, Ascension  
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ  
East Orange, Christ  
East Orange, Incarnation  
East Orange, St. Agnes'  
East Orange, St. Paul's  
Essex Fells, St. Peter's  
Livingston, St. Peter's  
Maplewood, St. George's  
Millburn, St. Stephen's  
Montclair, St. James'  
Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's  
Montclair, Trinity  
Nutley, Grace  
Orange, All Saints'  
Orange, Epiphany  
Orange, Grace  
Short Hills, Christ  
South Orange, Holy Communion  
South Orange, St. Andrew's  
Verona, Holy Spirit  
West Orange, Holy Innocents'  
West Orange, Holy Trinity  
West Orange, St. Mark's

**HUDSON**

Tel. HEnderson 3-4922

Archdeacon: The Ven. F. Slade Danzoll  
38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

Arlington, Trinity  
Bayonne, Calvary  
Bayonne, Trinity  
Harrison, Christ  
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
Hoboken, St. Paul's  
Hoboken, Trinity  
Jersey City, Ascension  
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)  
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)

Jersey City, Incarnation  
Jersey City, St. John's  
Jersey City, St. Mary's  
Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
Jersey City, St. Paul's  
Jersey City, St. Stephen's  
North Bergen, Transfiguration  
Secaucus, Our Saviour  
Union City, St. John's  
Union City, Grace

**NEWARK**

Tel. HUmboldt 3-3011

Archdeacon: The Very Rev. Edd L. Payne  
407 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

Belleville, Christ  
Irvington, Trinity  
Newark, Christ  
Newark, Grace  
Newark, House of Prayer  
Newark, St. Andrew's  
Newark, St. Barnabas'

Newark, St. James'  
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's  
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's  
Newark, St. Philip's  
Newark, St. Thomas'  
Newark, Trinity Cathedral

**EAST BERGEN**

Tel. POplar 8-1117

Archdeacon: The Ven. Charles A. Mosby  
Lynn Road, Harrington Park, N. J.

Bergenfield, All Saints'  
Cliffside Park, Trinity  
Coytesville, St. Stephen's  
Edgewater, Mediator  
Englewood, St. John's  
Englewood, St. Paul's  
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd  
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's

Haworth, St. Luke's  
Leonia, All Saints'  
Norwood, Holy Communion  
Ridgefield, St. James'  
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin  
Teaneck, Christ  
Teaneck, St. Mark's  
Tenafly, Atonement

**WEST BERGEN**

Tel. WEbster 9-2781

Archdeacon: The Ven. Richard N. Pease  
138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford, N. J.

Allendale, Epiphany  
Bogota, Ascension  
East Rutherford, Grace  
Fair Lawn, Atonement  
Glen Rock, All Saints'  
Hackensack, Christ  
Hackensack, St. Anthony's  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  
Hansbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine  
Hilldale, Holy Trinity  
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's  
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'  
Maywood, St. Martin's

Midland Park, Christ  
Montvale, St. Paul's  
North Arlington, St. Paul's  
Oakland, St. Alban's  
Oradell, Annunciation  
Paramus, St. Matthew's  
Ramsey, St. John's  
Ridgewood, Christ  
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's  
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's  
Rutherford, Grace  
Westwood, Grace  
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's

# List of the Parishes and Missions

(AS OF MAY 1, 1964)

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

Note — Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are indicated by asterisk (\*).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (1887), (in Union - Parish 1958). Franklin Turnpike and 15 East Orchard Street. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Rector; John W. Beckwermert, Randolph B. Marston, Wardens; C. Ogden Beresford, Clerk; Norman G. Critchley, Treasurer.
- ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1887). 575 Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward, Rector; The Rev. Dr. Louis Hallgring, Assistant; Rowland D. Johnson, Donald B. Finch, Wardens; Mrs. George Campen, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (1859). 954 Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame, Rector; George Allen, Norman I. Phillips, Wardens; Robert Lampkin, Clerk; Benjamin H. Butterfield, Treasurer.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev. Frank W. Marshall, Jr., Rector; Joseph Bachmeyer, Harry G. Ryer, Wardens; Mrs. Dorothy Veydovec, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer.
- BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; John Idenden, Francis G. Adams, Wardens; Frank C. Van Dyke, Clerk; Harry T. French, Treasurer.
- BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ST. MARY'S (1834), formerly Zion Church. 408 Third Street. The Ven. Revere Beasley, Rector, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex; Joseph Gaskins, Norman H. Deshler, Wardens; Russell Parsons, Clerk; Donald Wolff, Treasurer.
- BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Rector; Jean W. Stubbs, Philip V. Cady, Wardens; Miss A. C. Goodman, Clerk; Mr. Jean Stubbs, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD, (Brookdale), Essex Co., ADVENT (1928), (in Union - Parish 1955). 498 Watchung Avenue. The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Simeon C. Leyland, Cyril V. Storer, Wardens; Kenneth W. James, Clerk; William T. Kelley, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. Ministered to by the clergy of Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge. Warren G. Smith, Herbert Hyer, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Clerk; Thomas Warren, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1859). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, Rector; The Rev. Carington R. Cariss, The Rev. Robert A. Jewett, Curates; Laurence F. Block, Herbert L. Freet, Wardens; Robert T. Dann, Clerk; James A. Smith, Treasurer.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION (1921), (Parish 1957). 166 Palisade Avenue. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector; Robert L. Stegmair, Enos Lowe, Wardens; Miss Edna Heyzer, Clerk; Edward Rohrbach, Treasurer.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1856). 288 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, Rector; Stephen Richardson, Richard J. Potts, Wardens; Dudley Higgins, Clerk; William F. Hoyt, Treasurer.
- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). 200 Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., Rector; W. Cortlyn Rhodes, Carl H. Ahrens, Wardens; Mrs. Vernon Rathbone, Clerk; Ernest Cruikshank, Treasurer.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY (1903). 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev. George Bowen, Rector; Eugene H. Weiblen, August F. Menken, Wardens; Joseph Tames, Clerk; Herbert C. Dickerson, Treasurer.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 385 Clifton Avenue. The Rev. Louis S. Luisa, Rector; Titian Bell, Kenneth Huck, Wardens; Elbert S. Pratt, Clerk; Donald J. Fischer, Treasurer.
- \*CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev. Ivan A. Backer, Deacon-in-Charge; William N. Hill, Warden; Henry Nelson, Clerk; Robert P. McCoil, Treasurer.
- \*DENVER, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR (1955). 155 Morris Avenue. The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, Vicar; The Rev. Robert E. Eggenschiller, Curate; Robert Sommers, Warden; Arthur H. Gibbs, Clerk; Robert Hein, Treasurer.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev. George H. Brant, Rector; The Rev. William B. Dunning, Curate; Clifford A. Johnson, Garrett S. DeGrange, Wardens; Fred Mitton, Clerk; Robert A. Lowery, Treasurer.

- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1868).** 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; The Rev. Charles E. Hutchison, Rector Emeritus; The Rev. Frank Van Develter, Curate; W. E. Frohboese, F. H. Baldwin, Wardens; E. C. Liggett, Clerk; F. J. Sautter, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION (1911).** 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Rector; Lawrence P. Lund, William Scott, Jr., Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; Henry F. Kaiser, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES' (1904).** 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Egbert T. Angell, C. Ward Donaldson, Wardens; Herbert F. Hahn, Clerk; Clifford Prunier, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S (1876).** Prospect Street and Renahaw Avenue. The Rev. George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, Kenneth G. Smith, Wardens; William O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; Edward T. Browne, Treasurer.
- \*EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL (1905).** 144 Bolling Springs Avenue, between Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev. Ivan A. Backer, Deacon-in-Charge; William J. Llewellyn, Warden; Mrs. Vera E. Sandes, Clerk; William Griffith, Treasurer.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR (1857).** Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; Bruce C. Saxton, Warden; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Mrs. Augusta Herbert, Treasurer.
- \*ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S (1880).** Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev. , Vicar; Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; Charles Najemian, Treasurer.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1865).** Engle and Church Streets. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; The Rev. Donald H. Allen, Associate; The Rev. James A. Mitchell, D.D., Rector Emeritus; Herbert W. Talbot, Dudley Evans, Wardens; Richard S. Barnes, Clerk; Robert J. Bauhofer, Treasurer.
- ESSEX FELS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1896).** Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev. Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; The Rev. Norman S. Rice, Assistant; The Rev. Edmund B. Partridge, Curate; A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Kenneth N. Henke, Clerk; Walter Tombs, Treasurer.
- FAIR LAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1942).** 30th and Rosalie Streets. The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rector; John J. Millar, Warden; Vincent J. Di Pentima, Clerk; Herbert Walker, Treasurer.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858).** (In Union as Parish - 1953). Palisades Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev. Robert J. Clark, Rector; Henry von Dohn, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Richard Johnson, Clerk; Henry von Dohn, Treasurer.
- \*FORT LEE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901).** 178 Washington Avenue, near Route 9W. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Vicar; The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer, Deacon-in-Charge; Robert W. Dempsey, Clerk; Guido De Candido, Treasurer.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1939).** (Parish 1939). Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; Adm. Edward K. Walker, William M. Abinson, Wardens; Robert E. Wilson, Clerk; Gordon Woodward, Treasurer.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1861).** 233 State Street. The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Rector; The Rev. John F. Stanton, Assistant; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Warden Emeritus; Kenneth G. Calaway, Vincent J. Giarratana, Wardens; Victor W. Hart, Clerk; G. David Setterstrom, Treasurer.
- \*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1925).** Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Rev. Harry B. Malcolm, Vicar; Michael Anletta, Warden; Vito D'Aiutolo, Clerk; Sam Nove, Treasurer.
- \*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S (1925).** First and Clay Streets. The Rev. Norman Egerton (Haebrouck Heights), Vicar; George A. Clark, Jr., Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer.
- \*HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES' (1859).** Moore and 214 Washington Streets. The Rev. Clarence W. Sickles, Vicar; Reginald G. Hart, Warden; Mrs. Erica Frank, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1886).** 447 Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Juliene E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Lawrence Varick, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer.
- \*HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1871).** Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev. Harold N. Cutler, Vicar; Kenneth E. Meredith, Warden; Arthur Horr, Clerk; Mrs. Peter Kopnik, Treasurer.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1925).** LaRoche Avenue. The Ven. Charles A. Mosby, Rector, Archdeacon of East Bergen; Reginald P. Welch, Eugene Kelly, Wardens; John Amee, Clerk; John A. Dawson, Treasurer.

- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1883). Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev. Hedley P. Jenkins, Rector; John Toman, William Steiner, Sr., Wardens; John Misarak, Clerk; Thomas Gilmore, Treasurer.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (1895). Terrace and Jefferson Avenues. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, Laurence R. Fitton, Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; Kenneth T. Sloan, Treasurer.
- \*HAWORTH (DUMONT), Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S (1921). 43 Massachusetts Avenue and Grant Street. The Rev. John T. Mason, Jr., Vicar; Edward A. Merkle, Warden; , Clerk; Francis M. MacDuffie, Treasurer.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S (1896). (Parish 1932). 271 Lafayette Avenue, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev. Allan B. Grayson, Rector; William Rinck, Theodore Pierson, Wardens; Joseph S. Birch, Clerk; John Grady, Treasurer.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY (1890). (Parish - 1945). Hillside Avenue east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev. Kendall E. Edkins, Rector; Alton P. Kinmonth, James A. Claussen, Warden; Paul Weston, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1872). Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev. , Rector; W. B. Stanford, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1836). Eighth and Hudson Streets. Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1854). Seventh and Washington Streets. The Rev. Gerald W. Humphrey, Rector; J. Henry Muller, Frederick F. Hicks, Wardens; W. Melvin Christie, Clerk.
- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1909). Sheridan Avenue. The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., Rector; Angus Simpson, Arthur Marston, Wardens; Russell H. Neilson, Clerk; Charles R. Millet, Treasurer.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S (1828). High Street. The Rev. Richard L. Stinson, Deacon-in-Charge; Lewis Beatty, Philip G. Williams, Wardens; Phillip S. Painter, Clerk; Donald S. Woodcock, Treasurer.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY (1842). 42 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev. John R. Edler, Rector; Harwood E. Fish, George A. Rummel, Sr., Wardens; Joseph Erday, Clerk; George Rummel, Sr., Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, Rector; William Rimbeck, Charles Coulson, Sr., Wardens; R. W. Bradshaw, Clerk; Hamilton Irving, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE) (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; Arthur R. Denno, William J. Gellatly, Wardens; Mrs. Grace Raimondo, Clerk; Arthur R. Denno, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST) (1847). Second and Erie Streets. In charge of The Rev. John B. Luce, The Rev. Francis X. Walter; James A. Harden, Sanders Livingston, Wardens; J. Eric Hayden, Clerk; Theodore McRae, Treasurer.
- \*JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION (1910). 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev. Wilbur N. Marshall, Deacon-in-Charge; John R. Greene, Warden; John Wells, Clerk; Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Jr., Rector; The Rev. William V. Albert, Associate; William P. S. Burrell, James E. Nixon, Wardens; Miss Millicent Fuas, Clerk; Mrs. Vivien O'Keefe, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S (1851). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev. John W. Poulos, Rector; William R. Dusenberry, Sr., Joseph Krebs, Wardens; Mrs. Edward Wein, Clerk; Warren J. Schreiber, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Alfred Richardson, Harold Eckhardt, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; Richard Whicker, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1861). 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Ven. F. Slade Dunsoll, Rector, Archdeacon of Hudson; Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte, Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Manton L. Graff, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1907). 326 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev. Victor O. Reigel, Rector; Arthur Delo, William Van Wart, Wardens; John R. Allum, Clerk; Harry O. Johnson, Treasurer.
- \*KINNELON, Morris Co., ST. DAVID'S (1960). Kiel Avenue. The Rev. Spence Dunbar, Vicar; Joseph Bernegger, Warden; Richard O. Arthur, Clerk; Richard S. Davis, Treasurer.
- \*LAKE LACKAWANNA, Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL (1939). The Rev. Richard P. Constantinos, Vicar; Lawrence W. Johnson, Warden; , Clerk; Robert J. Dobson, Treasurer.
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Charles Metzler, Albert J. Heins, Wardens; William Hughes, Clerk; Arthur Colling, Treasurer.

- \***LINCOLN PARK**, Morris Co., **ST. ANDREW'S** (1917). Main Street and Zeliff Place. The Rev. Roger A. Alling, Jr., Vicar; Alan Nielsen, Warden; Harold Lautenschlaeger, Clerk; Cyril Brown, Treasurer.
- LITTLE FALLS**, Passaic Co., **ST. AGNES'** (1896). 75 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., Rector; William A. Hengeveld, Ernest H. Partridge, Wardens; James R. Cochran, Clerk; William Meddick, Treasurer.
- \***LIVINGSTON**, Essex Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1916). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Avenue. The Rev. Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; Newton A. Parker, Warden; Robert B. Cochran, Clerk; Clare A. McCullough, Treasurer.
- LYNDHURST**, Bergen Co., **ST. THOMAS'** (1888). (Parish 1945). Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev. Harry Hansen, Rector; William Masters, Vito Montone, Wardens; George Walter, Sr., Clerk; Val Bremer, Treasurer.
- MADISON**, Morris Co., **GRACE** (1875). Madison Avenue. The Rev. William L. Nieman, Rector; The Rev. Richard C. Adams, Curate; John K. Akers, Arthur J. Kimball, Wardens; Arthur L. Nims, III, Clerk; Ernest W. Waters, Treasurer.
- MAPLEWOOD**, Essex Co., **ST. GEORGE'S** (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; Joseph W. Bird, William B. Neill, Wardens; Roger A. Calabiet, Clerk; William E. Runcie, Treasurer.
- MAYWOOD**, Bergen Co., **ST. MARTIN'S** (1926). (In Union - Parish 1955). Oak Avenue and the Parkway. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Rector; William Beattie, William Selser, Wardens; Richard McGovern, Clerk; William Beattie, Treasurer.
- MENDHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. MARK'S** (1873). (In Union - Parish 1957). East Main Street. The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., Rector; C. Freeman Ayers, John Chapman, Wardens; David Haslam, Clerk; C. Freeman Ayers, Treasurer.
- \***MIDLAND PARK and WYCKOFF**, Bergen Co., **CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, (1909). 497 Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Vicar; William D. Zerby, Warden; B. F. Claebae, Clerk; Roland T. Boas, Treasurer.
- MILLBURN**, Essex Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S** (1853). Main Street and Rector Street. The Rev. James Elliott Lindale, Rector; Dr. Richard B. Wearn, Frederick Thompson, Wardens; Louis F. Kelsey, Clerk; Richard C. Brown, Treasurer.
- MILLINGTON**, Morris Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (1905). (In Union - 1949). Long Hill Road. The Rev. David St. George, Rector; George E. Helmke, Frederick W. Steuer, Wardens; Mrs. Wynne A. Prosser, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. JAMES'** (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev. Orrin F. Judd, D.D., Rector; The Rev. Thomas F. Beck, Curate; John A. Ludlow, Robert C. Oley, Wardens; Curtis B. Kellar, Clerk; Arthur Hall, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **St. JOHN'S** (1901). Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Robert F. Garthwaite, Thomas B. Roach, Wardens; Edward A. Johnson, Clerk; Robert F. Garthwaite, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. LUKE'S** (1858). 73 South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev. George M. Bean, Rector; The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, Curate; William C. Young, Robert B. Anderson, Wardens; Procter Smith, Jr., Clerk; Willoughby Sharp, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **TRINITY** (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Rector; Joseph Simons, William Steed, Wardens; Mrs. Bernice Tyson, Clerk; Milton Stephenson, Treasurer.
- MONTVALE**, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1895). (In Union - Parish 1954). Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; George S. Bottiner, Addison S. Lathrop, Wardens; John Zabralde, Clerk; Miss Ednor Birdsall, Treasurer.
- MORRIS PLAINS**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1922). (In Union - Parish 1955). Hillview Avenue and Mountain Way. The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, Rector; Mrs. Mildred S. Trotman, Robert O. Sinclair, Wardens; Lealie H. Eames, Clerk; Casimir Glazer, Treasurer.
- MORRISTOWN**, Morris Co., **REDEEMER** (1852). 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Rector; The Rev. William B. Van Valkenburgh, Curate; W. Parsons Todd, Orway Hilton, Wardens; Dr. Richard Reinhard, Clerk; Robert F. Phelan, Treasurer.
- MORRISTOWN**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1791). South Street and Miller Road. The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, Rector; The Rev. Robert C. Harvey, Assistant; The Rev. Craig Biddle, III, Curate; Hubert T. Richardson, Frank L. Phillips, Wardens; Powell Robinson, Clerk; Stephen S. Whitney, Treasurer.
- \***MOUNT ARLINGTON**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1894). Edgemere Avenue. The Rev. William L. Ziadie, Vicar; Francis A. Bourgeois, Warden; Mrs. Wayne Hartman, Clerk; Mrs. Thomas Irwin, Treasurer.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Rector; George L. Rose, Fred C. Becker, Wardens; Maurice B. White, Clerk; W. G. Tucker, Treasurer.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., Christ (1849). 81 Congress Street. The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon, Priest-in-Charge; Peter Chadwick, Clerk; William P. Edwards, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE (1837). 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, S.T.D., Rector; The Rev. Jay H. Gordon, Curate; The Rev. Wade A. Renn, Curate; John F. Cooper, Wallace R. Chandler, Wardens; Henry T. Wilhelm, Clerk; R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER (1851). 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev. Edd L. Payne, Rector; The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., Curate; Richard L. Corcoran, Norman Anderson, Sr., Wardens; H. Douglas Eldridge, Clerk; Thomas S. Martin, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, Rector; Frank J. M. Gottas, Gerald C. Thorne, Wardens; Mrs. Bertha J. Lutisan, Clerk; Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS' (1852). 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev. Eugene A. Stech, Rector; Clinton S. Cruse, Melvin Dunham, Wardens; Peter M. Covert, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; James Deene, Roy Shipman, Wardens; Mrs. Louie Collins, Clerk; Miss Edna Lindstrom, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S & ST. MARK'S (Merged December 1962). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, Rector; The Rev. John Ner Borton, Rector Emeritus; The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin, Rector Emeritus; David Myers, Jacob Hagenbuch, Wardens; Robert Taggart, Clerk; Louis Heins, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (1913). (In Union - 1951). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev. Frederick Nolting, Locum Tenens; F. Joseph Elsener, H. Merle Darling, Wardens; William Greishaber, Clerk; H. Merle Darling, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S (1848). High and Market Streets. The Rev. Louis H. Berry, Rector; Walter E. Fenderson, Ernest S. Baxter, Wardens; George Polk, Clerk; Harold W. Scott, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector; The Rev. Donald C. McEwan, Deacon; W. Irving Hamilton, George Hagel, Wardens; Mrs. Wm. C. Mulvey, Clerk; Wm. J. Hamilton, Sr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL (1745). 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Dean; The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Curate; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; Dr. Michael Cabot, John Devane, Wardens; John Hopkins, Clerk; Miss Helen Breakenridge, Treasurer.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1769). Main and Church Streets. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; James A. Zamos, Leonard F. Nichols, Wardens; James Laing, Clerk; William F. Herter, Treasurer.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914). (Parish - 1957). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road. The Rev. Robert F. Appleton, Rector; Alexander Allan, Herman A. George, Wardens; Charles Huber, Clerk; Herman A. George, Treasurer.
- \*NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION (Woodcliff) (1919). 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev. Lewis R. Sexton, Jr., Vicar; William Strasburger, Warden; Jay Finley II, Clerk; William Palmer, Treasurer.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Rector; Albert T. Ehringer, Walter J. Tomlinson, Jr., Wardens; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert T. Ehringer, Treasurer.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE (1847). 204 Highfield Lane. The Ven. Welles R. Bliss, Rector, Archdeacon of Essex; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Edwin H. Zeller, Wardens; David M. Pellnitz, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer.
- \*OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S (1959). 37 Hiawatha Boulevard. The Rev. Donald Beers, Vicar; A. Edward Hook, Warden; Aaron Mathis, Clerk; Alfred Wenzel, Treasurer.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (1902). (Parish - 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev. Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; Edwin D. Spreckelson, John A. Heitmann, Wardens; Rodney E. Remick, Clerk; Richard Van Varick, Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885). 438 Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Frank P. Ashley, Edgar L. Oakley, Wardens; Clarence J. Wilson, Clerk; Robert E. Doe, Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY (1905). Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev. John H. Edwards, Rector; Howard Curtis, Leroy Smith, Sr., Wardens; Warren Porter, Sr., Clerk; Leroy Smith, Sr., Treasurer.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE (1854). 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector; The Rev. Curate; Theodore S. Corwin, Carl W. Klemme, Wardens; Douglas Tyacke, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer.

- \*PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1950). 167 Spring Valley Road. The Rev. John Evans, Vicar; Wealey Cheringal, Warden; Mrs. Peter Matura, Clerk; Stanley Murton, Treasurer.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. (Church Offices: 188 Lafayette Avenue). The Rev. Richard N. Bolles, Rector; The Rev. N. Robbins Winslow, Jr., Curate; The Rev. Eugene L. Avery, D.D., Assistant; Stewart E. Luques, Henry P. Moser, Wardens; Joseph Herrington, Clerk; Harry Taylor, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1865). 99 Pearl Street. The Rev. John R. Funnell, Rector; William F. Valentin, Dudley Rodgers, Wardens; James Terwilliger, Clerk; James E. Woodall, Treasurer.
- \*PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S (1920). 198 Graham Avenue. The Rev. Eugene L. Avery, D.D., Vicar; George McFall, Warden; Herman Irving, Clerk; Edward Johnson, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S (1891). 209 Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev. J. Willard Yoder, Rector; Louis Clair, George Milsoo, Wardens; William DeMeyer, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S (1896). 209 Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev. Robert Soom, Rector; Frank Vandeweghe, William West, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; Emil Vandeweghe, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev. William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; Rev. Alton H. Taylor, Curate; George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Wardens; Henry D. Fairhurst, Clerk; Edward Fairhurst, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totowa) (1879). 84 Marion Street. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgesner, Rector; Edward Sutton, Joseph Skelton, Wardens; J. W. Patrick, Clerk; Harold Schink, Treasurer.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH (1857). Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road. The Rev. George S. Bowden, Rector; John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1798). 400 Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev. Albert F. Chilson, Rector; Frederick C. Gilman, Joseph Cosby, Wardens; Mrs. Kenneth Evans, Clerk; John L. Johnson, Treasurer.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1904). (In Union - 1952). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; David I. Meriney, Robert W. Riordan, Wardens; J. Edward Darlington, Clerk; Frederick Simpson, Treasurer.
- \*RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES' (1872). 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, Vicar; Warden; Mrs. Fred Olwig, Clerk; Theodore Deubel, Treasurer.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (1906). (Parish - 1957). Euclid Avenue and Preston Street. The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, Rector; Howard Wellage, Robert B. Mahan, Wardens; Alfred S. Horn, Clerk; C. Kingsley Glogger, Treasurer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST (1864). Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev. Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Howard K. Porter, Wardens; Vance McClear, Clerk; Conrad Hirzel, Treasurer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S (1923). 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; William H. Schink, Warden; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer.
- \*RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1901). At Railroad Station. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Herman Van Dunk, Warden; John Gisler, Treasurer.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S (1909). (Parish - 1951). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev. William J. F. Lydecker, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, Joseph Morris, Wardens; Frank Williams, Clerk; Thomas Thompson, Treasurer.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1869). 138 West Passaic Avenue. The Ven. Richard N. Pease, Rector, Archdeacon of West Bergen; The Rev. Andrew G. Kunz, Jr., Curate; Herbert E. Armstrong, Donald T. Vose, Wardens; John M. Roach, Clerk; Donald T. Vose, Treasurer.
- \*SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR (1925). 820 Second Street and Highway 3. The Rev. Guy O. Walser, Deacon-in-Charge; Harold McCormack, Warden; Miss Rebecca Temple, Clerk; Mrs. Conrad Ruhe, Treasurer.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH IN SHORT HILLS (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, D.D., Rector; Rev. David St. George, Rev. George W. R. MacCray, Assistants; Howard C. Miller, Norval F. Myers, Wardens; Joseph C. Cornwall, Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, Rector; The Rev. Eric M. Tasman, D.D., Rector Emeritus; Charles D. Gibbons, Martin Cook, Wardens; Hon. Ward J. Herbert, Clerk; Leon H. Wood, Treasurer.

- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1892). 571 Center Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev. H. Ross Greer, Rector; Ralph R. Lounsbury, Dr. Norman E. Tynesom, Wardens; S. Davis Page, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer.
- \*SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S (1920). Conestoga Trail. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; Douglas Blackburn, Warden; Mrs. Henry P. Mertel, Clerk; Mrs. Richard C. Hixon, Treasurer.
- \*STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1860). Church Street. The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Vicar; Oscar G. Henkel, Warden; John Swentzel, Clerk; James A. MacKeown, Treasurer.
- \*SUCCASSUNNA, Roxbury Township, Morris Co., Rev. Thomas J. Henry, Vicar; 4 Read Court, RFD No. 1, Box 268C (Flanders P. O. 07836), Roxbury Township, N. J. Richard Rowe, Warden; Fred Cutting, Clerk; Leroy K. Meeker, Treasurer.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY (1857). DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. Elmer deW. F. Francis, Rector; The Rev. Richard M. Shaw, Curate; E. A. Lamb, Samuel M. Coombs, Jr., Wardens; Robert J. Mason, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Treasurer.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST (1914). Essex Road and Warwick Avenue. The Rev. John L. Denny, Rector; Harold Blackburn, Charles P. Barry, Wardens; William Whitwell, Clerk; Alfred Thomson, Treasurer.
- TEANECK, (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Rds. The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, Rector; John E. Carroll, C. W. Featherstonhaugh, Wardens; Warren I. Lowe, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1870). Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; The Rev. James Warrington; Holger F. Riis, George H. Hanford, Wardens; Dr. Malcolm V. Alexander, Clerk; Herbert E. Nevins, Treasurer.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1921). Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Rector; J. Peters, C. Gaita, Wardens; Miss Shirley Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer.
- \*TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION (1913). Chapel Hill Road. The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr., Vicar; Marshall B. Sayre, Warden; Mrs. John O'Rourke, Clerk; John Sodoma, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (1888). Park Avenue and 111 40th Street. The Rev. Gilbert V. Hamsley, Rector; George Kelp, Jr., Walter Helmich, Wardens; Mrs. Alfred Reck, Clerk; Esther Leslie, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1846). 1516 Palisade Avenue at 16th Street. The Rev. John Pomfret, Rector; William Reuse, Warden; Wilbur Kaufer, Junior Warden; George Vanderbeck, Clerk; Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1848). The Rev. Harold N. Cutler (Hamburg) Rector; Albert Furman, Douglas Masten, Wardens; Mrs. William Fette, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT (1929). (Parish - 1957). Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Edward B. Moore, Frank Outwater, Wardens; Edwin A. Willard, Clerk; Richard Ames, Treasurer.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S (1882). 125 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev. Henry T. Folsom, Rector; Leland Bayliss, Warden; Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer.
- \*WAYNE, Passaic Co., ST. MICHAEL'S (1957). The Rev. William H. Strain, Vicar; Albert Anthony, Warden; David E. McFarland, Jr., Clerk; Edward Newton, Jr., Treasurer.
- \*WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (1952). Marshall Hill Road. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Stanley Ricker, Warden; Mrs. J. Somerville, Clerk; Frank Smith, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1871). (In Union as Parish - 1953). Prospect Avenue and Old Indian Road. The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; Charles A. Bennett, Thomas J. Oliver, Wardens; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clerk; Charles A. Bennett, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY (1907). 315 Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev. Barton Brown, Rector; Henry C. Warnick, Charles E. Trim, Wardens; E. Marshall Edwards, Clerk; Karl A. Force, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S (1827). 45 Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev. James E. Hulbert, Rector; John Van Arsdale, Warden; Donald Sutphen, Clerk; Charles A. Lighthipe, Treasurer.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 Corners). Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, Rector; The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, Curate; Richard Danhart, Arthur LeFebvre, Wardens; Arthur S. Olsen, Treasurer.
- WOOD-RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1913). (In Union - 1952). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev. D. Allan Easton, Rector; Thomas Smith, John Gartley, Wardens; Harold H. Brinkman, Clerk; Dudley Ransom, Treasurer.



## **The Bishops' Annual Addresses**

**ELEVENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF  
THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK, D.D.  
BISHOP OF NEWARK**

**I**

My Address today has several sections, and the first one consists of a kind of general report on the state of the Diocese. While we have many unsolved problems among our 146 parishes and missions, on which I may tell you we are working, in general the state of spiritual health in the Diocese seems to be good.

We were of course grieved and shocked by the untimely death of our beloved Suffragan Donald MacAdie on August 1 of last year. His death came with devastating suddenness after only five days of acute illness; but the life of the Diocese had to go on, and on November 23 on the third ballot the Venerable George E. Rath, Rector of All Saints' Church in Millington, was elected to succeed him. Although Bishop Rath has been on the staff only a few weeks, already you have taken him to your hearts as he has taken you to his, and it is with great joy that I have assigned him large areas of responsibility so that he does not work under me, so to speak, but rather alongside me in full partnership.

As I have been able to report to you before, the Diocesan staff is manned by devoted, steady, stable, and capable co-workers in whose association I take much gratification. Last year's Convention authorized the appointment of two new staff members, one to head the Department of Urban Work and the other to be full time in the area of Stewardship, but although we have been working on these matters, the right persons have not yet been found.

An interesting development that is taking place in the Diocese is what we might call "second-mile giving" on the part of parishes in the more favored suburban areas of the Diocese. As I am sure all of you know, we are facing increasingly difficult problems in the highly urban areas of the Diocese where population changes have made the maintenance and growth of our urban parishes difficult, and there is growing up a sharpening sense of partnership of suburban with urban congregations that represents one of the most promising developments in the life of our Diocese. I hope that these partnerships will constantly increase in number as we realize more and more our mutual responsibility one for another.

I cannot but note with great sadness that our Presiding Bishop feels that he must resign his post at the next General Convention in October because of reasons of health. Those of you who attended the Service of Consecration of Bishop Rath or who viewed it over television observed the disability, particularly noticeable in his speech, under which he is now laboring. Naturally since he was at one time the Dean of this Cathedral, we feel particularly close to him, and I know you join me in thanks to God for the highly effective way in which God has used him in these comparatively few years of service as our Presiding Bishop.

It is too early to speak with any definiteness of this matter, but I do want you to know that Bishop Rath and I have been conferring at considerable length on a number of oc-

casions with the Archdeacons on the matter of the evangelistic thrust of this Diocese. We are not by any means satisfied with the spiritual depth of ourselves and the clergy and people of the Diocese, and it may well be that before too long I shall be bringing before you some plan looking toward the deepening of our spiritual lives and the extension of our witness.

## II

I turn next to our Companion-Diocese relationship with the Missionary District of Liberia. This relationship has now been officially established by action of a recent National Council meeting, and we now have a rather large Diocesan Committee at work, from whom you may expect to hear before too long.

As you no doubt know, it was the great privilege of my wife and I to visit Liberia last January. Whenever a Companion-Diocese relationship is created, the National Council is eager that the Bishop, and his wife too, if possible, visit the Missionary District so that they may have a first-hand knowledge of our Church there with its problems and opportunities. In addition, I represented the Presiding Bishop at a combination farewell service for Bishop Bravid Harris, who was retiring, and the institution of Bishop Dillard Brown, for whom we have a special affection in this Diocese because of his early ministry at Incarnation in Jersey City.

My wife and I were most hospitably and warmly received everywhere in Liberia, and I must say we quite fell in love with the people and the country. Our trip was made even more interesting by the fact that it happened to coincide with the Inauguration of President William Tubman, whom we came to know quite well.

Although a Methodist, he is a great friend of the Episcopal Church, and in fact on the day before his inaugural, he and his wife and a number of his cabinet members came to a special service of the Holy Communion in the chapel of Bishop Harris' home, there to dedicate themselves anew to the service of their Lord and their country. Indeed, virtually all of the officials of the government are open and avowed Christians, many of them Episcopalians, and we were impressed and gratified not only with the quality of their faith but also with the evident affection and gratitude in which they hold our country.

Most of you, I daresay, read my wife's article on our "Liberian Adventure" in the March issue of *The Newark Churchman*, and so rather than repeat what she said there, let me pick up where she left off.

I have been greatly heartened by the enthusiasm which I have met throughout the Diocese over this developing partnership with our Church in Liberia. In fact, the enthusiasm for this project is such that many of you have been asking me impatiently, "When are you going to tell us what we can do?"

As I have said, we have a Committee, under the Chairmanship of the Reverend Charles J. Child, Jr., working on the answer to that question, and it will not be long before the clergy and the various parish organizations will be hearing from it. In the meantime, I ask your patience, for it is a tremendous task to work out and suggest projects for 146 churches and their various organizations. You must therefore give us time to plan and to co-ordinate what may well turn out to be several hundred efforts. Care must be taken that there be no overlapping and that we be sure that we are addressing our-

selves to the most clamant needs of the Missionary District of Liberia. Furthermore, projects must run the whole gamut of size and dollar value so that a small Church School in a low-income area, for example, may participate along with a large church in a wealthy suburb. You can see that the logistics of such a complex undertaking will take time to work out.

Of course, I can right now list a number of things that I know our Church in Liberia needs.

*Scholarships* are badly needed. To raise the level of education in Liberia is one of its most urgent needs, and last year in the entire country out of a population of about two million, only 261 young people graduated from high school and only 56 from college. \$225 will cover a tuition scholarship at one of our high schools and \$300 for tuition for a student at our Cuttington College, which is one of the best colleges in Africa.

*Two new dormitories*, costing about \$5,000 each, are needed for St. Mark's School, Dubly Island Road near Kakata. We visited St. Mark's School and found the buildings in unbelievably bad condition. At our Trinity Sunday Bishops' Missionary Rally in the Morristown Armory, I shall ask the young people of the Diocese to undertake this project.

*The three leper colonies* in which our Church is specifically concerned need money for drugs, which can be bought cheaper in Europe than over here. Patients have personal needs for soap, medicated powder, yard goods for national dress, etc. "Any amount can be used for any station," writes Bishop Brown.

*Faculty houses at Cuttington College and the Bishop's Guest House* in Monrovia for transient

missionaries need furnishings of all kinds.

*A well and a water pump* are needed for Julia C. Emery Hall, Bromley, one of our finest primary and junior high schools, at a cost of about \$1,500.

*Rehabilitation*, especially roofs, is needed for a number of our churches.

This is just a start—there will be more. The Committee and I will welcome suggestions. Let us hold our brothers and sisters in Liberia frequently in our prayers. Remember too that the term Companion-Diocese means a reciprocal relationship, and right now they in Liberia are pondering how they can be of help to us!

### III

I would now like to bring you up to date on some developments in the field of Christian unity.

I am sure that we are all gratified at the increasingly cordial relations we are now enjoying with our Roman Catholic brethren, who in the past so rigidly separated themselves from us. This new and happier spirit was symbolized here for us in our own Diocese by the attendance of the Most Reverend John J. Dougherty, Auxiliary Bishop of Newark, at the recent Service of Consecration of our new Suffragan Bishop and in the brief talk that Bishop Dougherty made at the luncheon following. What is happening here seems to be happening over most of the Christian world, and in this new climate we may indeed rejoice and give thanks.

What I should like more specifically to talk about, however, are the Church Unity Consultations in which the Episcopal Church, the Methodist, the Evangelical United Brethren, the United Presbyterian, the Disciples of Christ, and the United Church of

Christ are currently engaged. The membership of these denominations together numbers about 22 million, and all of their bodies of authority, including our own General Convention, have pledged themselves to explore the possibility of merger into a Church that would be "truly Catholic, truly Reformed, and truly Evangelical."

The most recent meeting of the 54 delegates from these participating churches was held in Princeton only a month ago, but conflicting stories coming out at the end of the conference suggested that this proposal to unify was heading for ultimate failure.

I am glad to tell you that this is not so, that the possibility of an ultimate union is still a very real one, although the tempo toward it has been measurably slowed down. On the other hand, real gains have been made in that substantial agreement has been reached on key issues regarding the ministry, baptism, and the Holy Communion. However, the drafting and consideration of an actual plan of Union have been put off for some years. As one who fervently believes in the necessity of Christian unity, I am personally not bothered at all by this slowing down process, for the clergy and laity of these six participating bodies are far behind the leadership in their thinking. They need to be given time to catch up.

While this is much too quick a summary of so important a subject, there is one more question with which I would like to treat.

#### IV

I introduce my last section in a somewhat oblique fashion. As I said earlier, it was the privilege of myself and my wife to visit Liberia last January, and we also went on to

several other West Africa countries. When we were in Lagos, Nigeria, it was our pleasure one evening to have dinner with several high civil and ecclesiastical leaders of Nigeria, and when the conversation, inevitably, turned to the assassination of President Kennedy, my wife and I were astounded to find that they all believed that our late President had been murdered by a fanatical racist who had opposed Mr. Kennedy's firm stand on racial equality. When we told them that the matter of race had had nothing at all to do with that terrible tragedy but rather that the President's assassin was a known Communist, who had actually lived in Soviet Russia and had even attempted to renounce his American citizenship, they stared at us in utter disbelief and to the end of the evening refused to believe that the race issue was unconnected with the President's assassination.

I cite this to show that the matter of civil rights and racial justice in this country is more than just a domestic matter and indeed has serious international implications. I remind you at this point that ten years ago tomorrow the Supreme Court of these United States wrote its history-making decision, declaring that the segregation of the races in the public schools of the land was unconstitutional. Then too, interestingly enough, tomorrow will also be exactly a year since our Presiding Bishop issued his now famous Whitsunday letter, calling upon us all to involve ourselves with those who are struggling for rights that have too long been denied them.

Not all church people are by any means in accord with this point-of-view, and indeed they regard the current involvement of the Church in the civil rights issue as an unwar-

ranted political entanglement from which they believe the Church should speedily disengage itself. Indeed, I have had not a few letters and phone calls, some of them irate, protesting the role of leadership that many of our clergy and laity have taken in the struggle against racial inequalities, a struggle that I predict will not abate, and should not abate, until justice be done.

In this connection, did we not all hear or read the compelling words that our President addressed to certain Church leaders of several faiths who called upon him recently? (Neither Bishop Rath nor I could be there, but we were ably represented by Canon Hanson.)

It is your job, as men of God, (said the President) to reawaken the conscience of your beloved land . . . It is your job as prophets in our time to direct the immense power of religion in shaping the conduct and thoughts of men toward their brothers in a manner consistent with compassion and love.

So help us in this hour. Help us to see and do what must be done. Inspire us with renewed faith. Stir our consciences. Strengthen our will. Inspire and challenge us to put our principles into action.

Yes, this is the prophetic job of the Church, both of its clergy and its laity, and of course the most immediate way before us now is to throw the maximum of our support behind the civil rights bill now before the Senate. It is exasperating, to say the least, to contemplate the stalling of this bill by means of a filibustering talkathon. I think as I say that of a certain Marine sergeant who I met last week at Camp Lejeune in North Carolina. He was one of the survivors of a platoon, many of whom—some

of them Negroes like himself—were killed on the beach of Iwo Jima. Well, this country of ours is powerful enough to place that Marine sergeant today in a situation where he might have to give his life for his country; but as of now this same country is not powerful enough apparently to make it possible for this Marine sergeant to go into a restaurant of his choice in a nearby town and buy a cup of coffee and a hamburger!

What has happened to our sense of values? And is it any wonder that sometimes in their reaction to this kind of humiliation and injustice, our Negro brothers resort to tactics that even hurt their own cause? To bring the matter back to home ground, I for one breathed a heavy sigh of relief when the threatened stall-in on the opening day of the World's Fair failed to materialize; for had it succeeded, it probably would have produced the most monumental traffic tie-up in metropolitan history, an event that would doubtlessly have generated animosities and bitterness that would have done untold harm to the cause of civil rights.

Nevertheless, let it never be forgotten, especially by those of us who are among the over-privileged, that however misguided they are from time to time, they are striking back because of the existence of very real and bitter grievances, grievances that exist in portions of this Diocese too. To be sure, in this state we have made some notable legal gains so that at least the kind of discrimination I described with the Marine sergeant do not exist here (although many other kinds of discrimination do), but a great many of the Negroes who live in our area exist miserably in the most appalling of slums, and I have seen them myself; and they are obliged to send their children to

inferior schools, and it is beyond questioning that they suffer from job discrimination. With all the notable legal gains our state has made, the struggle for full and equal justice must go on, and that struggle will not here be won without the primary

and fundamental requisites of better housing, better education, better job opportunities. I adjure you as clergy and laity, as parishes and missions, to involve yourselves in these crucial matters.

**FIRST ANNUAL ADDRESS OF  
THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D.  
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF NEWARK**

Some of you will remember "Coronet," the little monthly magazine which for a number of years was "The Readers' Digest's" somewhat unsuccessful rival in the field of pocket-sized periodicals. And some of you will remember one of the regular features of "Coronet": a group of photographs of rather ordinary objects taken from such an unusual angle or perspective or degree of magnification as to make their identity a challenge. Thus, "moon craters" might literally turn out to be the holes in Swiss cheese, and a vaulter's pole a cat's whisker. The point of all this reminiscing is to introduce some remarks—I hesitate to give them the dignified title of an address—which might properly be called, "How my perspective has changed in the last seventy days."

After all, for somewhat more than twenty-two years I was happily immersed in the affairs of one small-becoming-middle-sized parish. Our horizons were not entirely limited to the affairs of the parish and its community. Twice a year the super-being of the diocese forced itself upon our attention: once with the shock of the announcement of the forthcoming quota and assessment, and again with the insistent demand for the return of the parochial report forms. We responded regularly to the demands for money in a spirit of "Well, if we must have bishops, we shall have to pay for them!" It was this spirit that kept bishops off American soil for something like 175 years of our colonial history! As for the parochial reports, they were filled out and

returned each year, but the process has left me with an ingrained distrust for ecclesiastical statistics.

For the rest—well, our parishioners would neglect their own business and their families for something vital in the parish like a supper, a painting bee or a bazaar, but they were much too busy, for the greatest part, to serve on diocesan committees or in any other activity outside the parish. Along with nearly every parish in the diocese we did pretty well on the Episcopal Advance Fund. But we really went over the top and surprised ourselves on our own Building Fund. I shouldn't have said that we were narrow or parochial in our outlook, but other people did!

No—I am exaggerating, for effect. I wish every parish were as generous in its support of the extraparochial business of the Church and as loyal to the diocese as the one in which I had the privilege of serving. Nonetheless, things do look different from the perspective of the third floor of 24 Rector Street.

A Bishop is relieved of the attrition of having to pay attention to the hundreds of details, many apparently trivial yet unavoidable, which are every parish priest's responsibility, but he is subjected to a new burden, that which came upon St. Paul daily, the care of *all* the churches. Almost too rapidly, one is taken out of a field in which through long and sometimes painful experience he has gained a little competence and set, as it were, on a hilltop from which he must look out on many fields and decide what the Church and the Church's Lord

want him to do in each. A diocese is concerned with parishes and missions in depressed and depressing centers, in prosperous suburbs, and in burgeoning new communities. It must be concerned for the Church's work among all sorts and conditions of men—students at colleges and universities, and migrant workers in rural areas, business men and men out of work, members of the neglected minority groups or races, and refugees and others coming new into an area with different customs, mores, and a different language from those in which they have been brought up. Add to this the fact that the diocese must be concerned with the politics and the economy of its entire area, that it must take its stand with regard to such matters as the civil liberties, educational facilities, housing and job opportunities for all, and you will see that the concerns of diocesan life must be broader and more comprehensive than those of any of the parishes that compose the diocese. This is true simply because no single parish can possibly comprehend the many aspects of community life that exist within the metropolitan area of a diocese. A parish may look beyond its own limits—a parish must look beyond its own limits, or it will atrophy and die—but the immediate concern of a parish is its own neighborhood. It must minister to the needs of that neighborhood and its people. There is no escape from the parish's identity with its location. It can only do the Lord's work as it is successful in maintaining that identity.

The Rev. Dr. Gibson Winter of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago is one of several voices declaiming the jeremiad that the parish is dead, that its "captivity" within certain geographical or social limits makes it unfit for the tasks that con-

front the Church today. Two brief statements, admittedly taken out of their context, consign the parish system to oblivion: "The parish and congregation were never designed for ministry in a rapidly changing metropolis . . ." "The attempt to perpetuate the local parish or congregation as a basic unit of the Christian Church is doomed to failure, although such local units will have to be the building blocks of a new and more adequate form of the Church in the metropolis."

Just possibly, these obituaries for the parish may be a trifle premature. Surely, one of the tasks of the Church today and in every age is to be the worshipping community, the Body of Christ united in adoration, praise, and love for its risen and glorified Head, and through Him to the Father. The Church is no less the worshipping community when its members gather before or around their parish altars than when they unite in praise at the cathedral. One of the tasks of the Church today and in every age is to bear witness to the love of God and to the saving power of Jesus Christ. This can be done as effectively within the parish family, and even within each family in the parish, as in great mass meetings of evangelistic witness. Ultimately, all evangelism is personal confrontation, whether it is hundreds of people at once hearing each in his own tongue the wonderful works of God, or an Ethiopian by himself listening to St. Philip expound Isaiah's promise.

One of the tasks of the Church is the cure of souls. There are experts in this art or science, and not every parish priest will qualify as an expert. Yet frequently the parish priest will accomplish what the expert cannot because the priest is available, is known and is trusted and because he

*knows* the person who comes to him for help, knows him and his family through long association and parish visitation. Those who think that the parish system is outmoded would presumably direct bereaved families to a diocesan grief therapist!

Obviously, I was too long a parish priest and have built up too strong defenses to be wholly objective in this matter. The diocesan brain-washing has only begun, for I still feel that strong parishes are an asset to the diocese and to the church at large. Obviously, Episcopalians need to realize what their church's name implies, namely, that the bishops (episkopoi) are the chief pastors of every congregation and of all the congregations within the diocese. Episcopalians need to come to a sense of belonging to a church in which the diocese, rather than the congregation of a parish or mission church, is the basic unit of organization. But this can be accomplished through sound teaching within the parish, not by abolishing the parish and substituting membership in some very large, all-inclusive body within which the sense of individual responsibility and relationship is lost. I have a feeling that God, who made us members of the whole human race, also deliberately set us within very particular and rather small natural families in the hope that within this smaller arena we might learn to practise the forbearance, forgiveness, love, and interdependence that are necessary in our wider relationships.

But now, having served as the defender of the parochial system against some of its more extreme critics, let me add that my involvement in parish life has shown me also some of its inadequacies and some of its besetting sins.

Our parishes tend to take on a

monochromatic tone reflecting the color of their neighborhoods. We have white parishes and missions, and we have Negro parishes and missions. We have wealthy parishes, and we have poor parishes. Our experience of Christian fellowship is impoverished by the fact that, quite apart from the ritual and ceremonies we practise, few of our congregations are truly catholic parishes. They do not include families of every race and color and walk of life.

Sometimes this is the product of deliberate choice, more often it is the result of unconscious acts. Many of our all-white parishes have had no real option in the matter. They are located in segregated communities from which Negroes, Jews and other minority groups are excluded. In such communities it becomes the parish church's business to set about changing the situation. The parish church and its members must set about converting town fathers, planning boards, realtors and their own neighbors so that the invisible barriers of prejudice will be broken down.

One of the sins of parochialism is revealed when the parish church conceives that its own corporate existence is more important than its ministry. This has occurred when the parish church, often for reasons apparently beyond its own control, has ceased to be the church within the parish, that is, within the area or neighborhood in which it once flourished. Most of our inner-city churches have been confronted with this situation. Many of our once suburban churches are facing it now.

The families that make up the congregations of these parishes move away, usually out from the city, out to the newer suburbs, but the church buildings remain. There are, seemingly, three options: to continue to

attend the services in the old parish church while living at a distance; to dispose of the old property and build in the neighborhoods to which the congregation has moved; to try to keep the church active as a neighborhood parish. The first option almost inevitably leads to the church's becoming merely the expression of the people's Sunday religion. With a sufficiently eloquent preacher, with an outstanding organist and choir, or with some special appeal, a "down-town" parish can retain its former congregation—on *Sundays*. It is much more difficult for it to maintain an active day to day relationship with families spread all over the metropolitan complex.

The second choice, that of rebuilding the church in a new community, has been made by many congregations. There are congregations that now have moved twice, three, and even four times. What happens to the families of the areas from which they have moved, however, is a question too seldom asked in meetings of the vestry or annual parish meetings that decide upon these moves. The logical outcome of the exercise of this option is to leave the people of the inner city without a Christian witness and ministry.

The third election, that of continuing the church's ministry to a changed and changing neighborhood, is, in many ways, the most courageous, but it is not without its problems. Chief of these is the problem of obtaining support for the new program of the parish. Its buildings are frequently too large for their new purpose, or too costly to operate and maintain, or unsuited to the new uses given them. The inter-city parish without a large endowment fund, without the interest and support of interested benefactors and well-to-do

parishes, is likely to fail financially through its success in carrying out its vocation.

It is obvious that much of the Church's work and, in particular, its work among the very people who were Christ's friends during his own ministry—the poor, the oppressed, the outcaste—can only be carried on through the concerted efforts of all the parishes that make up a diocese, that is, by leaping over the walls that divide us and realizing that we are one, called to one mission under one Lord. Our effort in special fields, work in the inner city and among various national groups, our work with particular groups, like college students, can only be carried on through diocesan initiative and support, or through the fruitful relationship of city and suburban or rural congregations. Parishes and local congregations will continue to exist, but parochialism or congregationalism must come to an end. This calls for a realization of the true nature of the Church and the reason for its organization along diocesan lines. This calls for the development of a strategy, a plan of action, in which the diocese resumes its function of leadership and parishes, even cardinal parishes, lend their support.

We might go further and say that dioceses have been known to develop their own "parochialism" or "diocesan self-centeredness." Our world cannot be served by a church that regards anything less than the entire world as its parish, to borrow a phrase from a distinguished Anglican priest who became the founder of Methodism. What is happening in Alabama or Florida affects the life of the Church in Newark. And what is happening here affects the life of the Church in those states. What is happening all over the world affects

the life of the Church in the United States of America, and what is happening here, or not happening, affects the life and work of the Church throughout the world. The lesson of the Anglican Congress at Toronto last summer was the lesson of mutual inter-dependence and responsibility.

"We are members one of another." That saying goes for members of a parish, and for the parishes that are members of the diocese. It applies to the dioceses that make up the provinces, to the provinces that make up

the national church, to the national churches that form the Anglican Communion, and to all the communions that belong to the Church of Christ throughout the world and throughout time and eternity. "We are members one of another."

There is a corollary to that conviction which reads, "Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." We shall not fulfill our Lord's will and commandment until we do learn to bear one another's burdens for His sake.

# **Proceedings of the Conventions**

**THE SPECIAL CONVENTION**

**THE ANNUAL CONVENTION**

**CONVENTION ATTENDANCE RECORD**

**CLERGY**

**DEPUTIES AND ALTERNATES**

**RULES OF ORDER**

**CALENDAR OF BUSINESS**

**MINUTES**

# Special Convention

**Held Saturday, November 23, 1963**

A special Convention of the Diocese of Newark was held in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, on Saturday, November 23, 1963, pursuant to the following Call:

October 10, 1963

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark, and after consultation with the Standing Committee, I hereby call a Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark to be held on Saturday, November 23, 1963, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark beginning with a Celebration of the Holy Communion at half-past eight o'clock.

The purpose of the Convention is to receive my request for the election of a Suffragan Bishop and to proceed to the election, if the Convention so determines; to transact such other business as may be necessary in connection with such election; and to consider the adoption of the proposed amendment to Canon 6, Paragraph 2(g) contained in the attached memorandum.

**LELAND STARK**  
*Bishop of Newark*

**John R. Edler**  
Secretary of the Convention

October 11, 1963

To all Clerical and Lay Members of the Convention:

The Lay Deputies who were elected for the 1963 Annual Convention held May 11, 1963, will be considered the canonical representatives of their Parishes and Missions at this Special Convention, Saturday, November 23, 1963.

The Clerical Members who had a right to vote at the 1963 Annual Convention on May 11, 1963, will have a right to vote at this Special Convention.

**JOHN R. EDLER**  
*Secretary of the Convention*

The Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, celebrated the Holy Communion at eight-thirty o'clock in Trinity Cathedral, assisted by the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Retired Bishop of the Diocese of Newark, the Very Reverend Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Dean of the Cathedral, the Reverend Benedict H. Hanson and the Reverend Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Canons of the Cathedral.

The Convention was called to order at nine-forty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of the Diocese, in the Chair.

The Secretary reported a quorum present in each order.

The Attendance Record can be found after the Canonical Testimonial of Election.

Those attending the Convention who did not sign the Canonical Testimonial are: The Rev. Messrs. William Albert, Robert F. Appleton, Edwin Ball, George M. Bean, Thomas F. Beck, Barton Brown, Richard P. Constantinos, Spence Dunbar, Frederick Fox, Thomas Henry, Gerald Humphrey, Robert A. Jewett, Donald McEwan, William L. Nieman, Alfred Niese, Jr., Fred Nolting, George E. Rath, Victor Riegel, Richard M. Shaw, C. Wesley Shike, Richard L. Stinson, Eric M. Tasman, Walter Thompson, Norman G. Thurston, Frank Van Develder, Francis Walter, N. Robins Winslow, Jr., James Warrington, William Ziadic.

Clergy present at this Convention:

Bishops	2
Presbyters	165
Deacons	10
Number of Lay Deputies present	353
Total	530
Number of congregations represented	130

The Bishop appointed as a Committee on Certificate of Lay Deputies: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, the Venerable Henry M. Biggin, and the Reverend John R. Edler.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Venerable Henry M. Biggin and elected: The Reverend Messrs. William Dougherty, Trevor Thomas, and Mrs. Hiram Mace.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Venerable Henry M. Biggin and elected: Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Mrs. Clifford P. Gould, and the Reverend Francis Bancroft III.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Trevor Thomas, Chairman, and on motion it was adopted:

### **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER**

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order for this Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark was convened at Cathedral House, Newark, on Thursday, October 17, 1963.

The Committee was notified that in accordance with Article II, Section 2, of the Diocesan Constitution the Bishop has called a Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark to be held on November 23, 1963 at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, to consider the adoption of a proposed amendment to Canon 6 of the Diocesan Canons.

The Committee voted to recommend to the Convention the Rules of Order and Calendar of Business as herewith submitted, and moves their adoption.

Respectfully submitted,

TREVOR E. G. THOMAS, *Chairman*

### **RULES OF ORDER**

The Rules of Order as adopted by the Annual Convention of May 13, 1963, shall be in force so far as applicable to the business of this session, with the addition of the following special Rules:

23. Nominations for the office of Bishop Suffragan shall be made without discussion any further than will suffice to designate a Presbyter of the Church, the fields and character of his labors, his worthiness of character, and his fitness for the office. A nomination speech shall not exceed five minutes. There shall be one seconding speech which shall not exceed three minutes.
24. The election shall be conducted as follows:
  - (a) The vote shall be by ballot.
  - (b) The President shall appoint a sufficient number of Clerical and Lay Tellers to receive and count the ballots.
  - (c) The Secretary shall give directions to the Deputies as to the Voting places.
  - (d) The Clergy shall vote individually, the Lay Deputies by Parishes and Missions, until some Presbyter shall receive a concurrent majority in both orders. Each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have one-half vote in the lay order.
  - (e) In the event of a majority of the Deputies present from a Parish or Mission failing to agree upon a candidate, such Parish or Mission shall then not cast a ballot.
  - (f) Ballots may be cast for a Presbyter of the Church whose name has not been placed in nomination.
  - (g) After the result of a ballot has been announced and there is no election, additional nominations may be made before another ballot is ordered by the Chair.
  - (h) When the Head Teller shall report that a Presbyter has received a concurrent majority in both orders, the President shall officially declare the name of the Bishop Suffragan-elect and give directions for the signing by the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Canonical Testimonial of the election.
  - (i) The President shall then appoint a Committee of Clergymen and Laymen to notify the Bishop Suffragan-elect of his election.

### **CALENDAR OF BUSINESS**

1. 8:30 A.M., The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
2. Business Session at 9:30 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.
3. Announcement as to the presence of a quorum in both Orders.
4. Appointment by the Chair of a Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.
5. Appointment by the Convention of Committees:
  - Rights of Clerical Members
  - Rights of Lay Deputies.
6. Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.
7. Reading by the Secretary of the call for this Special Convention.
8. The Bishop's Communication.
9. Statement by the Standing Committee.

10. Consideration by the Convention of the Bishop's request for the election of a Bishop Suffragan.
11. Fixing of and provision for the salary of the Bishop Suffragan.
12. Nominations.
13. The Election.
14. Special Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.
15. Signing of the Canonical Testimonial.
16. Appointment by the Chair of a Committee to notify the Bishop Suffragan-elect of his election.
17. Closing Prayers.

On motion the following resolution presented by the Reverend Albert Judd was adopted:

RESOLVED that the Convention convey its heartfelt sympathy to Mrs. Kennedy and the President's family and to assure them of the prayers of the Episcopal Diocese of Newark that they may be given strength in this tragic hour: and be it further

RESOLVED that the Convention pledge its prayers that President Johnson be granted courage and wisdom for his high office together with a full trust that Almighty God will continue to lead and bless our Nation, and be it further,

RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Convention send the appropriate telegram to Mrs. Kennedy and to President Johnson.

The Bishop's Communication was read by the Secretary of the Convention. My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark:

This Special Convention of the Church in this Diocese has been called in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Constitution and after consultation with the Standing Committee. The purpose of this Convention is to consider my formal request for the election of a Bishop Suffragan as provided in Canon 41 of the General Convention. My request for the assistance of a Bishop Suffragan comes to you in view of the untimely death on August 1st, 1963, of my beloved colleague, the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie. Except for a brief period from 1927-1932, there have been two bishops in this Diocese continuously for the last forty-eight years. During this relatively short period during which I have carried the pastoral and administrative load alone, with the exception of some much appreciated help from Bishop Washburn in the matter of confirmations, it has been demonstrated anew to me that the size of this Diocese requires the presence of two bishops.

On the assumption that you act favorably upon my request for the assistance of a Bishop Suffragan I beg of you all that you be mindful of the solemn responsibility which will rest upon each of you, and I know that you will join me in the prayer that the Holy Spirit may so guide and direct us in what we say and do this day that the choice will fall upon the man of His own choosing.

LELAND STARK  
*Bishop of Newark*

The Report of the Standing Committee was read by the Secretary, the Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr., as follows:

#### TO THE SPECIAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NOVEMBER 23, 1963

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Saturday, August 3rd, 1963, in Glen Ridge, New Jersey, a majority of the members being present, Bishop Stark gave notice of his intention to ask the Convention of the Diocese to elect a Suffragan Bishop because of the death of the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, Suffragan Bishop, on August 1, 1963, and the extent of Diocesan work. As a result of the Bishop's statement it was moved, seconded, and carried that the following resolution be adopted by the Committee:

"BE IT RESOLVED, That this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and the Standing Committees of the Church, asking consent to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop because of the death of the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D.D. on August 1, 1963, and the extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary of the Standing Committee."

In due course a letter to the Bishops and one to the Standing Committees, asking for consent to the election of a Suffragan Bishop, were signed by the Bishop of the Diocese and the Secretary of the Standing Committee, and mailed to ninety-seven Bishops and seventy-seven Standing Committees.

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Thursday, September 26, 1963, the Secretary reported that consent to elect a Suffragan Bishop had been received from a majority of the Bishops and the Standing Committees.

Following this report of the Secretary and the request of the Bishop for the advice of the Committee, the following motion was seconded and passed:

"The Bishop, having asked the advice of the Standing Committee, the Standing Committee approved the Bishop's plan to call a Special Convention on or about November 9, 1963."

Respectfully submitted,  
W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*

*November 15, 1963*

Number of Bishops giving consent: 95

Number of Standing Committees giving consent: 67

On motion it was carried that the Convention proceed to the election of a Suffragan Bishop in accordance with the request of the Diocesan.

On motion the following resolution presented by Mr. Sidney Wood, Chairman of the Department of Finance was adopted:

- RESOLVED:**
1. That the Salary of the Suffragan Bishop be set at the rate of \$13,320. per year;
  2. that appropriate pension premiums be paid;
  3. that the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be requested to provide a dwelling for the Suffragan Bishop;
  4. that travel allowance be granted the Suffragan Bishop at the rate of \$1,250. per year.

The Reverend John R. Edler, of Trinity Church, Irvington nominated the Venerable Welles R. Bliss, Rector of Grace Church, Nutley. Mr. Harwood Fish of Trinity Church, Irvington seconded the nomination.

Dean Malcolm Talbott of Grace Church, Newark, nominated the Reverend Dr. Herbert S. Brown, Rector of Grace Church, Newark. The Reverend Donald Beers of St. Alban's Church, Oakland seconded the nomination.

M. Randolph Thornton of St. Alban's Church, Oakland nominated the Reverend Henry B. Cannon, Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown. Mr. Harold J. Patterson of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown seconded the nomination.

Mr. Edward S. Johnson of St. John's Church, Montclair nominated the Reverend Waldron L. Coon, Rector of the Church of the Advent, Bloomfield. The Reverend Alva G. Decker, Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, West Milford seconded the nomination.

The Venerable Edd L. Payne, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark nominated the Reverend Raymond T. Ferris, Rector of Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Joseph Leidy of St. Peter's, Morristown seconded the nomination.

Mr. George B. Small of Trinity Church, Arlington nominated the Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions. Mrs. Hiram G. Mace of Trinity Church, Arlington seconded the nomination.

The Reverend John R. Purnell, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson nominated the Reverend James A. Gusweller, Rector of St. Matthew and St. Timothy, New York City. The Venerable Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Rector of Christ Church, Totowa seconded the nomination.

Mr. Charles W. Kappes of Christ Church, Ridgewood nominated the Venerable George E. Rath, Rector of All Saints' Church, Millington. The Reverend Richard N. Bolles of St. John's Church, Passaic seconded the nomination.

On motion it was carried that the nominations be closed and that the Convention proceed to the taking of a ballot for the election of a Suffragan Bishop.

The Bishop appointed the following Tellers of the Election:

## TELLERS

The Reverend Messrs. Barton Brown, Thomas Beck, Richard Constantinos, Fred Nolting, Alfred Niese, Jr., Robert Jewett, William Ziadie, Frank Van Develde, Walter Thompson, Richard Shaw, William Albert, James Warrington, Thomas Henry, Frederick Fox, Richard Stinson, Francis Walter, Donald McEwan, N. Robbins Winslow, Jr., Robert Appleton, Victor Reigel, and Gerald Humphrey. Messrs. William Reuss, Edward K. Walker and Ferdinand Krumbholz.

The Bishop clarified the provision of the Canon that election of a Bishop is by a concurrent majority of both orders Clerical and Lay, and that only one vote is accorded a Parish and one half vote accorded a Mission.

After a five minute recess, the polls were opened at eleven-twenty-five o'clock and closed at eleven-forty-five o'clock.

On motion the following amendment to Canon 6, paragraph 2 (g), presented by Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Chancellor of the Diocese, was adopted to make our Canon consistent with the recently amended Section 54:4-36 of the New Jersey Revised Statutes:

"(g)" Title to all real and personal property of a Mission, excepting funds received for the current expenses thereof, shall be vested in the Department of Missions of the Diocese of Newark, a New Jersey corporation, or another corporation designated by it. Upon the Mission becoming an incorporated Parish in union with the Convention, the said Department, or such other corporation so designated, as the case may be, shall with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee transfer all such property to the Parish."

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D.

The Convention recessed at twelve-ten o'clock.

The Convention reconvened at one-ten o'clock.

The Chairman of the Tellers, the Reverend Edwin Ball reported the result of the First Ballot as follows:

Number of votes cast, Clerical Order - 154. Necessary for a Choice - 78.  
Number of votes cast, Lay Order - 125. Necessary for a Choice - 63.

	Clerical	Lay
The Venerable Welles R. Bliss	8	11
The Reverend Dr. Herbert S. Brown	27	16½
The Reverend Henry B. Cannon	5	2½
The Reverend Waldron L. Coon	4	5
The Reverend Raymond T. Ferris	40	27
The Venerable Sydney E. Grant	1	3
The Reverend James A. Gusweller	10	17
The Venerable George E. Rath	59	43

The Bishop declared No Election.

The Venerable Welles R. Bliss, the Reverend Henry B. Cannon and the Venerable Sydney E. Grant withdrew their names from the balloting.

The polls were opened at one-twenty o'clock and closed at one-thirty o'clock.

After a fifteen minute recess the Chairman of the Tellers, the Reverend Edwin Ball reported the results of the Second Ballot as follows:

Number of votes cast, Clerical Order - 152. Necessary for a Choice - 77.  
Number of votes cast, Lay Order - 123½. Necessary for a Choice - 62.

	Clerical	Lay
The Reverend Dr. Herbert S. Brown	25	12½
The Reverend Waldron L. Coon	1	1½
The Reverend Raymond T. Ferris	56	40
The Reverend James A. Gusweller	1	6
The Venerable George E. Rath	69	63½*

The Bishop declared the election of the Venerable George E. Rath in the Lay Order.

The Reverend Waldron L. Coon and the Reverend Dr. Herbert S. Brown withdrew their names for the Balloting.

Before proceeding to the Third Ballot the Bishop led the Convention in a Prayer for Guidance and in the singing of The Veni Creator.

A motion by the Reverend A. Wayne Schwab of St. Paul's Church, Montvale asking for a twenty-minute recess was defeated.

The polls were opened at one-fifty o'clock and closed at two-five o'clock.

After a fifteen minute recess the Chairman of the Tellers, the Reverend Edwin Ball reported the results of the Third Ballot as follows:

Number of votes cast, Clerical Order - 153. Necessary for a Choice - 77.  
Number of votes cast, Lay Order - 123½. Necessary for a Choice - 62.

	Clerical	Lay
The Venerable Welles R. Bliss		1
The Reverend Raymond T. Ferris	55	43½
The Reverend James A. Gusweller		½
The Venerable George E. Rath	98*	80½*

The Bishop declared the Venerable George E. Rath duly elected Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

There was a period of Silent Prayer followed by the singing of the Doxology.

The Canonical Testimonial of Election of the Suffragan Bishop was signed as follows:

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of a Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that

#### THE VENERABLE GEORGE EDWARD RATH

is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that Holy Office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the Faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of a Bishop to the honour of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

#### CLERICAL MEMBERS

Roger Alling, Jr., Eugene L. Avery, Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Francis S. Bancroft, III, Revere Beasley, Donald W. Beers, Walter A. Bell, Jr. Louis H. Berry, Henry M. Biggin, Welles R. Bliss, Richard N. Bolles, George S. Bowden, George H. Bowen, H. G. Brant, Herbert S. Brown, Alfred W. Burlingame, William F. Burns, Worthington Campbell, Jr., Henry Brevoort Cannon, Carington R. Cariss, Robert W. Castle, Jr., Charles J. Child, Jr., A. F. Chillson, R. J. Clarke, Waldron L. Coon, Frederick W. Cooper, Herbert H. Cooper, Francis D. Daley, F. Slade Danzoll, George B. Davidson, Paul C. Deckenbach, Alva G. Decker, John Denny, Richard C. Donnelly, William J. Dougherty, Roger Owen Douglas, William M. Dunning, Albert W. Eastburn, D. Allan Easton, Kendall Edkins, John R. Edler, John H. Edwards, Norman Egerton, John Howard Evans, Charles R. Fisher, Henry T. Folsom, Edwin S. Ford, Thomas M. Foster, Elmer F. Francis, S. Hughes Garvin, David M. Gillespie, Jay Holland Gordon, George L. Grambs, Sydney Edmund Grant, Allan B. Grayson, H. Ross Greer, William L. Griffin, Addison Groff, Frederick R. Gutekunst, Benedict H. Hanson, Robert C. Harvey, Gilbert V. Hemsley, Roy J. Hendricks, Joseph D. Herring, Field H. Hobbs, A. Stewart Hogenauer, H. P. Jenkins, Albert O. Judd, C. Edward Keller, Jr., James H. B. Kenyon, Donald W. Kimmick, Robert F. Kirchgessner, Andrew G. Kunz, Jr., Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., W. O. Leslie, Jr., Herbert Leswing, Jr., Hayward L. Levy, Herbert Lewis-Jones, James Elliot Lindsley, John C. W. Linsley, Rudolf W. Locher, Frederick L. Long, John B. Luce, Louis S. Luisa, William John

Fisher Lydecker, Robert B. McKay, George W. R. MacCray, James N. MacKenzie, George B. H. MacNamara, Ernest G. Maguire, Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Harry Brooks Malcolm, Auguste F. Marlier, Frank W. Marshall, Jr., John T. Mason, Jr., Alfred J. Miller, Ralph T. Milligan, James A. Mitchell, Thomas A. Moneymaker, Charles A. Mosby, Carl Edward Nelson, Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Sydney B. Parker, Edmund B. Partridge, Ivan H. Partridge, Edd L. Payne, Richard N. Pease, Arthur Gottfred Pedersen, Leon H. Plante, George M. Plaskett, Kenneth A. Polglase, John Pomfret, John W. Poulos, Henry Powers, John R. Purnell, Marshall T. Rice, Norman S. Rice, Alexander M. Rodger, J. Foster Savidge, R. H. Schoolmaster, A. Wayne Schwab, Robert Scoon, Lewis R. Sexton, Jr., W. L. Shafer, Harold F. Shaffer, Charles P. Shulhafer, Clarence W. Sickles, Irwin L. Simon, Norman Spicer, David St. George, John F. Stanton, Leland Stark, E. A. Stech, William Stocks, William H. Strain, A. Holmes Taylor, Trevor E. G. Thomas, Montgomery H. Throop, Henry A. Tilghman, William B. Van Valkenburgh, Robert G. Wagner, Robert C. W. Ward, James H. Waring, Benjamin M. Washburn, Philip S. Watters, Jr., Carolus R. Webb, Franklyn Y. Weiler, William R. Wetherell, Harold G. Willis, and Arthur K. Wing, III.

### LAY DEPUTIES

John Curzon, Jr., Robert H. A. Davis, Ranson H. Duncan; *Ephiphany, Allendale*. Mrs. Hiram G. Mace, George B. Small, Mrs. W. A. Tener; *Trinity, Arlington*. Milton E. Ferdon, Jr., Mrs. Hilda E. Thomas, John A. Wright; *Calvary, Bayonne*. Joseph W. Bachmeyer, Harry G. Ryer, Miss Dagmar Simonsen; *Trinity, Bayonne*. Francis G. Adams, John E. Idenden, Frank G. Van Dyke; *Christ Belleville*. Clarence C. Stout; *St. Mary's, Belvidere*. Philo V. Cady, Miss Adaline C. Goodman, James V. Richardi; *All Saints, Bergenfield*. Mrs. Elizabeth L. Anson, George W. Bleezarde, Miss Leah S. Hazard; *Advent, Bloomfield*. Miss Selby C. Roberts, George C. Stratford; *Ascension, Bloomfield*. Wallace M. Coursen, Jr., Kenneth L. Miller, Robert F. Wright; *Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge*. Miss Edna Heyzer, Mrs. Mabel Markert, Mrs. William Schmidt; *Ascension, Bogota*. Col. Walter L. Braybrooke, Harry P. Haldt, R. Percy Rolston; *St. John's, Boonton*. Mrs. Sydney Arnold, William D. Bulloch, Maurice J. Dalby; *St. Paul's, Chatham*. Ralph S. Bailey, Donn M. Hartigan, August F. Menken; *Trinity, Cliffside Park*. Donald J. Fischer, Mrs. Vernon O. Moorman, Gaston A. Tallet; *St. Peter's, Clifton*. Robert V. Hein, Richard Morris, Irving F. Pflug; *The Saviour, Denville*. Alvin Brandt; *St. John's, Dover*. Mrs. Ruth Gulick, Thomas C. Richards, Theodore Taylor; *Christ, East Orange*. Fred W. Koenig, Mrs. Richard B. Mountford; *Incarnation, East Orange*. Herbert F. Hahn, Mrs. Raymond Southard; *St. Agnes, East Orange*. R. Alvin Bensley, Jr., Ernest J. Edwards, Harold C. Stoll; *St. Paul's, East Orange*. Andrew Blanck, Mrs. Vera E. Sandes; *Grace, East Rutherford*. Mrs. Grace Bammert, Mrs. Margaret DePaul, Mrs. Edith Harbowy; *Mediator, Edgewater*. George H. Blackwell, Douglas F. G. Elliot, Herbert W. Talbot; *St. Paul's, Englewood*. Thomas C. Waldron; *St. Peter's, Essex Fells*. John J. Millar, Mrs. Virginia Stafford; *Atonement, Fair Lawn*. Richard Graton, Frederick G. Stuart, W. Vogel; *Port Lee, Good Shepherd*. Mrs. M. D. Gnasso; *St. Stephen's, Port Lee*. Mrs. Robert K. Brown, Edward K. Walker, W. Gordon Woodward; *All Saints, Glen Rock*. Miss Amelia Collier, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, George M. Van Doren; *Christ, Hackensack*. Michael Auletta; *St. Anthony's, Hackensack*. William G. Francis; *St. Cyprian's, Hackensack*. James Mason, Miss Viola S. Williams; *St. James', Hackensack*. Samuel McCurley, Rudolph J. Mayer, Lawrence Varick; *St. Mary's, Haledon*. Otto Fagerstrom, Lorren G. Hooker; *Good Shepherd, Hamburg*. Robert Beatty, Herbert G. Draesel, Reginald P. Welch; *St. Andrew's, Harrington Park*. Mrs. Arthur F. Cassidy, Mrs. George Feiler, Warren Hallenbake; *Christ, Harrison*. Miss Florence A. Kranert, Walter S. Titterington; *St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights*. Mrs. John Buckley, Robert W. Layne, Robert E. Lytle; *St. Luke's, Haworth*. Leroy Kithcart, Gustav C. Schmitt; *St. Clement's, Hawthorne*. Arne T. Engkvist; *Holy Trinity, Hillside*. William B. Stanford; *Holy Innocents, Hoboken*. Miss Olivia Lagomarsino, Burt Reddell; *St. Paul's, Hoboken*. Melvin W. Christie, Mrs. Mary Hall, Fred Hicks; *Trinity, Hoboken*. Mrs. John Kings-

land, Edward V. McCaleb, Angus G. Simpson; *St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus*. Phillip G. Williams, Mrs. Phillip G. Williams, Donn D. Wright; *St. Luke's, Hope*. Harwood E. Fish, Albert Pedersen, John G. Wagenbach; *Trinity, Irvington*. Charles M. Coulson, William P. Rimbeck, Mrs. William P. Rimbeck; *Ascension, Jersey City*. Mrs. Violet Lunsman; *Grace (Greenville), Jersey City*. Mrs. Marina Flores, Edgar A. Gartrell, William M. McQueen; *Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City*. John R. Greene, Harold N. Morris; *Incarnation, Jersey City*. Mrs. Nicholas Boshko, William P. S. Burrell, Mrs. Clifford P. Gould; *St. John's, Jersey City*. William R. Dusenberry, Miss Gertrude J. Wick; *St. Mary's, Jersey City*. Mrs. Martha Evans, Mrs. Emily C. Graham Mrs. Mary J. Hillyer; *St. Matthew's, Jersey City*. Robert W. Benson, Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte; *St. Paul's, Jersey City*. Arthur Delo, Harry O. Johnson, Alfred Pohlmann; *St. Stephen's, Jersey City*. August Wilkens, Nathaniel Winslow; *All Saints', Leonia*. Mrs. Charles Cuzzi, Mrs. James Smith; *St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park*. James N. Montgomery, Mrs. James N. Montgomery, Mrs. Homer P. Smith; *St. Agnes', Little Falls*. Walter Hruszak, Clare A. McCullough, Alliene Hruszak; *St. Peter's, Livingston*. John C. Garde, Miss Violet G. Vallery, Edward W. Waldeck; *St. Thomas', Lyndhurst*. A. H. Cashion, Thomas O. Davis, Mrs. Paul Moore; *Grace, Madison*. Miss Mary G. Rankin, Roland D. Spiotta; *St. George's, Maplewood*. Richard Freimuth, John D. Morgan, William E. Selser; *St. Martin's, Maywood*. Mrs. Elsa DuPuis, Mrs. Floyd C. Ong; *St. Mark's, Mendham*. Robert Souther, William D. Zerby, Mrs. William D. Zerby; *Good Shepherd, Midland Park*. George Forsman, Ferd W. Krumbholz, Mrs. Peter Vrahnos; *St. Stephen's, Millburn*. Mrs. Edgar C. Baker, George E. Helmke, Langdon Palmer; *All Saints', Millington*. Guy F. Banks, Philip W. Straw, J. Henry Wendt; *St. James', Montclair*. James R. Brock, Edward S. Johnson; *St. John's, Montclair*. Mrs. Lee W. Carroll, William M. Sayre, William C. Young; *St. Luke's, Montclair*. Mrs. Barbara Edwards; *Trinity, Montclair*. Harry A. Cuthbertson, Addison S. Lathrop, Mrs. Herman R. Simon; *St. Paul's, Montvale*. Robert Sinclair, Raymond T. Smith, John A. Wyckoff; *St. Paul's, Morris Plains*. Dr. J. Robert K. Moodey, Harold J. Patterson, Jr., W. Parsons Todd; *Redeemer, Morristown*. Ralph H. Cutler, Jr., Joseph Leidy, James C. Pitney; *St. Peter's, Morristown*. Francis A. Bourgeois, Alfred R. Neff; *St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington*. Mrs. William C. Duvall, Dr. Charles H. Eades, Jr., George K. Parman; *St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes*. Mrs. Vivian Alston, Peter Chadwick, Mrs. James H. B. Kenyon; *Christ, Newark*. Cameron H. Allen, Mrs. William L. Newell, Malcolm D. Talbot; *Grace, Newark*. Mrs. Ruth Falco, Miss Edith M. Klein, Howard B. Seaton; *House of Prayer, Newark*. Carl E. Christianson, Jr., James P. Hall, Derek Hampson; *St. Andrew's, Newark*. Peter M. Covert, C. S. Cruse, Melvin B. Dunham; *St. Barnabas', Newark*. Mrs. Natalie Carley, James J. Deene, David Maguire; *St. James', Newark*. Stephen J. Darby, Jr., Harry R. Lock; *St. John's and St. Mark's, Newark*. Joseph Elsener, Sidney A. Wood; *St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark*. Miss Viola Griffin, William T. Parker, Harold W. Scott; *St. Philip's, Newark*. Claude M. Driggs, Miss Evalyn Peterson, John R. Schofield; *St. Thomas', Newark*. John Devane, Miss Marilyn C. Jones, Mrs. Kenneth V. C. Wallace; *Trinity Cathedral, Newark*. Knud S. Bay, John Coats, Edgar H. Douglass; *Christ, Newton*. Claude deHegh, Mrs. Edward Finch, James Whittall; *St. Paul's, North Arlington*. Mrs. Michael Barrick, William R. Palmer, William E. Strasburger; *Transfiguration, North Bergen*. Mrs. Wilbur Haight, Mrs. Robert McQuaid; *Holy Communion, Norwood*. Rolfe K. Hughes, Mrs. A. Kyle Wing, Jr., Edwin H. Zeller; *Grace, Nutley*. Arthur J. Burke, Randolph Thornton, Mrs. Leslie Youmans; *St. Alban's, Oakland*. Elliot K. Edling, David M. Hill, Frank E. Moran; *Annunciation, Oradell*. James M. Hill; *All Saints', Orange*. Edward Davis; *Epiphany, Orange*. Edward C. Hillis, Wallace E. Wirtz; *Grace, Orange*. Mrs. Marjorie L. Christie, Harold L. Little, Frank Simms; *St. Matthew's, Paramus*. Mrs. Bernice Manning, Charles E. Van Dunk; *St. Andrew's, Passaic*. Mrs. Fletcher R. Bowman, Joseph Herington, Mrs. Kenneth W. Meffen; *St. John's, Passaic*. J. Albert Bailey, A. Frank Frisby, William F. Valentin; *Holy Communion, Paterson*. Percy E. Linsell, William H. Shenton; *St. Luke's, Paterson*. John Coyle, Otto D. Hundertmack; *St. Mark's, Paterson*. George F. Miller,

William C. Reid, George H. Riley; *St. Paul's, Paterson*. Ernest Hamer, Joseph B. Skelton, Edward Sutton; *Trinity, Paterson*. William J. Exley, Mark Hoffman; *St. Luke's, Phillipsburg*. G. Donald Briggs, Miss Bertha G. Evans, Frederick C. Gilman; *Christ, Pompton Lakes*. Mrs. David I. Meriney, Ronald L. Roshong, Herbert E. Rossiter; *St. John's, Ramsey*. Theodore Deubel, Mrs. William Drexler, Mrs. Charlotte Heitmiller; *St. James', Ridgefield*. Miss Mary Ellison, Mrs. Agnes Phillips, Howard Wellage; *St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park*. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Adrian C. Minton, Howard K. Porter; *Christ, Ridgewood*. Mrs. George A. Anderson, Archibald MacInnes, Jr., William H. Schink; *St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood*. Henry W. Melchers, Mrs. Henry W. Melchers, Mrs. Elsa Pehle; *St. Peter's, Rochelle Park*. Mrs. John Roach, Donald D. Roberts; *Grace, Rutherford*. Walter Anderson; *Our Saviour, Secaucus*. Louis C. Geils, Mrs. Marvin V. Henkel, John B. Rhodes; *Christ, Short Hills*. Martin Cook, David Gibbons, Richard W. Hubley, *Holy Communion, South Orange*. Irving Smith, Jr., Russell W. Snow; *St. Andrew's, South Orange*. James A. MacKeown, James B. Rarick; *Christ, Stanhope*. Richard O. Rour, Miss Dorothy Masterson, Miss Anne T. Talmage; *St. Dunstan's, Succasunna*. Mrs. Robert L. Bigler, F. G. Charahee, Earl A. Lamb; *Calvary, Summit*. R. Brooks, Willard W. Rindlaub, Ernest H. Kuehl, Jr.; *Christ, Teaneck*. John E. Carroll, Warren I. Lowe, Thomas B. Snow; *St. Mark's, Teaneck*. Mrs. Malcolm Alexander, Harold E. Emerson, Mrs. P. Rogers; *Atonement, Tenafly*. Mrs. James H. Farquharson, Mrs. James Savage; *Christ, Totowa Boro.* Mrs. Thomas Coulter, Harold Dahl, Marshall B. Sayre; *Transfiguration, Towaco*. Miss Alice McFadden; *Grace, Union City*. William P. Reuss; *St. John's, Union City*. Mrs. Merle Burdett, James E. Ness, William R. Venner; *Holy Spirit, Verona*. Mrs. Fred Shadell, Howard Thompson; *St. Peter's, Washington*. Eugene Fuller, David E. McFarland, Jr., Mrs. Edward Newton; *St. Michael's, Wayne*. Mrs. William Gisler, Peter Petersen, Mrs. Peter Petersen; *Incarnation, West Milford*. Thomas H. Jones, Ira Van Vliet; *Holy Innocents', West Orange*. W. Elliott Cruise, Harry A. Forsyth, Wilfred C. Sheppard; *Holy Trinity, West Orange*. Charles A. Lighthipe, Miss Marjorie T. March, Donald F. Sutphen; *St. Mark's, West Orange*. George H. Falkenburg, Melvern Humphreys; *Grace, Westwood*. Mrs. Frank Linden, Mrs. Herbert Milner, John Weir; *St. Paul's, Wood Ridge*.

The Bishop appointed the following as a Committee to notify the Venerable George E. Rath of his election as Suffragan Bishop and to wait upon his acceptance:

The Reverend Dr. Herbert S. Brown, the Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., Mr. Charles W. Kappes and Dr. J. Robert K. Moodey.

The Bishop appointed as the Committee to Certify the Minutes of the Special Convention the Reverend Franklyn Y. Weiler and Mr. John G. Wagenbach.

After singing of Hymn 276 and Benediction by the Bishop the Special Convention adjourned at two-thirty-seven o'clock.

LELAND STARK

*President of the Convention*

JOHN R. EDLER

*Secretary of the Convention*

# Convention Attendance Record

## CLERGY

### Bishops

THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK  
 THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE E. RATH  
 THE RIGHT REVEREND BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN

### Presbyters

Allen, Donald H.	Gale, Russell	Niese, Alfred M.
Alling, Roger, Jr.	Gillespie, David M.	Nolting, Frederick L.
Appleton, Robert F.	Gordon, Jay H.	Olorenshaw, Sydney R.
Avery, Eugene, L.	Grambs, George L.	Parker, Sidney B.
Baldwin, Harris E.	Grant, Sydney E.	Partridge, Ivan H.
Bancroft, Francis S., III	Green, John R.	Payne, Edd L.
Bean, George M.	Greer, H. Ross	Pedersen, Arthur G.
Beasley, Revere	Griffin, William L.	Plante, Leon H.
Beck, Thomas	Groff, Addison K.	Polglase, Kenneth A.
Beers, Donald W.	Gutekunst, Frederick R.	Pomfret, John
Bell, Walter A., Jr.	Hansen, Harry W.	Poulos, John W.
Bennett, Dudley	Hanson, Benedict H.	Powers, Henry
Berry, Louis H.	Harms, John	Purnell, John R.
Biggin, Henry M.	Harvey, Robert C.	Reigel, Victor O.
Bliss, Welles R.	Hemsley, Gilbert V.	Rice, Marshall T.
Bowden, George S.	Hendricks, Roy	Rice, Norman S.
Bowen, George H.	Herring, Joseph D.	Rodger, Alexander M.
Brant, George Henry	Hobbs, Field H.	St. George, David
Brown, Barton	Hogenauer, A. Stewart	Schoolmaster, Richard H.
Brown, Herbert S.	Hulbert, James E.	Schwab, A. Wayne
Burlingame, Alfred W.	Humphrey, Gerald W.	Sexton, Lewis R., Jr.
Burns, William F.	Jenkins, Hedley P.	Shafer, Walter L.
Cariss, Carlington R.	Jewett, Robert A.	Shike, C. Wesley
Castle, Robert W., Jr.	Judd, Albert O.	Sickles, Clarence W.
Child, Charles J., Jr.	Judd, Orrin F.	Simon, Irwin L.
Chillson, Albert F.	Keller, C. Edward, Jr.	Spicer, Norman
Clarke, Robert J.	Kenyon, James H. B.	Stanton, John F.
Constantinos, Richard P.	Kimmick, Donald W.	Stech, Eugene A.
Coom, Waldron L.	Kirchgessner, Robert F.	Stinson, Richard L.
Cooper, Frederick W.	Kunz, Andrew G., Jr.	Stocks, William
Daley, Francis D.	Laughlin, Ledlie I., Jr.	Strain, William H.
Danzoll, F. Slade	Leslie, William O., Jr.	Tasman, Eric M.
Davidson, George B.	Leswing, Herbert, Jr.	Thomas, Trevor E. G.
Deckenbach, Paul C.	Levy, Hayward L., Jr.	Thompson, Walter
Decker, Alva G.	Lewis-Jones, Herbert	Thorn, Jack H.
Denny, John L.	Long, Frederick L.	Throop, Montgomery H.
Donnelly, Richard C.	Luce, John B.	Thurston, Norman J.
Dougherty, William J.	Luisa, Louis S.	VanDevellder, Frank
Douglas, Roger O.	Lydecker, William J. F.	Wagner, Robert G.
Dunbar, Spence	McKay, Robert B.	Walter, Francis X.
Dunning, William M.	MacCray, George W. R.	Ward, Robert C. W.
Eastburn, Albert W.	MacKenzie, James N.	Waring, James H.
Easton, D. Allan	Macnamara, George B. H.	Watters, Philip S. Jr.
Edkins, Kendall H.	Maguire, Ernest G.	Weiler, Franklyn Y.
Edler, John R.	Maitland, Robert H., Jr.	Wetherell, William R.
Egerton, Norman	Malcolm, Harry Brooks	Willis, Harold G.
Evans, John H.	Marlier, Auguste F.	Wing, Arthur K., III
Fisher, Charles R.	Marshall, Frank W., Jr.	Winslow, Robbins
Folsom, Henry T.	Mason, John T., Jr.	Yoder, J. Willard
Foster, Thomas M.	Miller, Alfred J.	Ziadie, William L.
Fox, Frederick C. III	Nelson, Carl E.	
Francis, Elmer F.	Nieman, William L.	

### Deacon

Ball, Edwin

# Convention Attendance Record

## DEPUTIES & ALTERNATES

*Names in italics indicated attendance according to attendance record cards.*

Deputies on first line.

Alternates on second line.

- ALLEDALE, Epiphany  
*Mrs. Henry P. Clark, John Curson, Jr., Robert H. A. Davis*  
*Mrs. Gabriel J. Citrango, Mrs. Stanley G. Moorcroft, Otto R. Obermeier*
- ARLINGTON, Trinity  
*Rowland D. Johnston, William Harrison, George Campen*  
*Mrs. Hiram Mace, Robert Field, Mrs. William Tener*
- BAYONNE, Calvary  
*John Coleman, Miss Maeve Clarke, Milton E. Fardon Jr.*  
*William H. Elliott, Miss Lynn Getchell, Miss Mary Lou LeCompte*
- BAYONNE, Trinity  
*Joseph McKeown, O. Benjamin Parr, Mrs. Charlotte H. Ryer*  
*Joseph Bachmeyer, Harry I. Ryer, Miss Dagmar Simonsen*
- BELLEVILLE, Christ  
*Francis G. Adams, John E. Idenden, Frank Van Dyke*  
*Mrs. Georgina Edwards, Harry T. French, Warren Groome*
- BELVIDERE, St. Mary's  
*Mrs. Evangeline Nolder, Miss Marion Ramsbotham, Mrs. Sara Smith*  
*Alfred Beasley, Mrs. Gladys Bertron, Mrs. Vivian Gaskins*
- BERGENFIELD, All Saints  
*Philo V. Cady, James Richards, Jean W. Stubbs*  
*Miss Adaline C. Goodman, Mrs. Edmund R. Senghas, Frank E. Wernitz*
- BLOOMFIELD, Advent  
*George W. Bleasdale II, Miss Leah S. Hasard, Cyril V. Storer*  
*Mrs. Elisabeth C. Anson, Clifford Ferrier, Richard Reynaud*
- BLOOMFIELD, Ascension  
*Herbert Hyer, Miss Selby Roberts, George Stratford*  
*Mrs. R. W. Davis, Sr., Warren G. Smith, Thomas L. Warren*
- BLOOMFIELD-GLEN RIDGE, Christ  
*Mrs. Frank L. Allen, P. Brooks Van Sant, Robert F. Wright*  
*Wallace M. Coursen, Jr., Charles W. Gill, Jr., Miss Marian Macdonald*
- BOGOTA, Ascension  
*Miss Edna Heyner, Enos Lowe, Robert L. Stegmair*  
*Mrs. George B. Davidson, Mrs. Charles W. Drake, Mrs. William G. Schmidt*
- BOONTON, St. John's  
*Col. Walter L. Braybrooke, Harry P. Haldé, R. Percy Rolston*  
*William A. Muller, Philip Rock, Philip Uhlig*
- CHATHAM, St. Paul's  
*William Bullock, Maurice J. Dalby, Mrs. Harry Kelchner*  
*Mrs. Howard Regan, Paul Richardson, Edwin Stratford*
- CLIFFSIDE PARK, Trinity  
*Ralph S. Bailey, Theodore E. Gaess, Dr. Samuel A. Pleasants*  
*Mrs. Walter Eckert, Mrs. Joseph Francesco, Lester Roden*
- CLIFTON, St. Peter's  
*Edward Bakelaar, Donald J. Fischer, Miss Margaret E. Luisa*  
*Mrs. Herbert Bachmann, Dr. Carl Nacca, Gaston Talbot*
- CLIFTON, St. Stephen's  
*Leonard Burgess, William Hill, Frank Mancinelli*  
*Robert McColl*
- DENVILLE, The Saviour  
*Mrs. Margaret Bell, Robert Harris, Donald Shaw*  
*Jack Colon, Sr., Miss Laura Grant, Miss Barbara Morgan*
- DOVER, St. John's  
*Alvin Brandt, Mrs. Ruth Proft, George C. Wilhelm*  
*James D. Fowler, Mrs. Marguerite Reed, Ralph Yearwood*
- EAST ORANGE, Christ  
*Miss Susan Z. Housekeeper, Thomas C. Richards, Theodore Taylor*  
*F. B. Arents, W. E. Frohboese, Mrs. Ruth Gulick*
- EAST ORANGE, Incarnation  
*Fred Koenig, Mrs. Lawrence J. Lothian, Mrs. Richard B. Mountford*  
*Mrs. Harold Humphrey, Mrs. William Menshausen, Mrs. John K. Sherlock*
- EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes  
*Robert T. Angell, C. Ward Donaldson, Herbert F. Hahn*  
*Mrs. Beatrice Corrin, Mrs. Evelyn Southard, Mrs. Pearl Gatling*
- EAST ORANGE, St. Paul's  
*R. Alvin Bensley, Jr., Axel I. Johnson, Harold C. Stoll*  
*Mrs. Ruth C. Baker, Howard W. Beers, Miss Rosalie Gussner*
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Grace  
*Andrew Blanch, Joseph Poalillo, Miss Vera Sandes*  
*William Griffith, Mrs. Ethel Stead, John Stead*

- EDGEWATER, Mediator  
*Frederick S. Brown, Mrs. Frederick S. Brown, Mrs. Evelyn Grace  
 Mrs. Edith Dagle, John Heldon, Mrs. Marie Herbert*
- ENGLEWOOD, St. John's  
*Frank L. Hawkes, Mrs. Frank L. Hawkes, Miss C. Alma Serven  
 Miss Adele Moore, Charles Najemian, Mrs. Joseph Ranker*
- ENGLEWOOD, St. Paul's  
*Mrs. William M. Crosier, Philip E. Howard, Paul A. Kendall  
 William K. Doggett, Mrs. Grace A. Moyr, Neil R. Taylor*
- ESSEX FIELDS, St. Peter's  
*David S. Bate, A. E. Carke, Thomas C. Waldron  
 O. Roy Carlson, Edward M. South, Richard H. Wright*
- FAIR LAWN, Atonement  
*Howard Jackson, John Millar, Mrs. Jean Schuler  
 Robert Blodgett, Mrs. Charlotte Schmidt, Alfred Whitehead*
- FORT LEE, Good Shepherd  
*James River, Weston Vogel, Henry von Dohln  
 George Eger, R. Graton, R. Johnson*
- FORT LEE, St. Stephen's  
*George Anderson, Mrs. Eleanor Dempsey, Mrs. M. Gnasso  
 Miss Anna Keller, Mrs. Rosanita Mundorf, Mrs. Francis Tarras*
- GLEN ROCK, All Saints'  
*Mrs. R. K. Brown, Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, Gordon Woodward  
 Mrs. R. J. Demarest, Mrs. McBride Jones, Dr. Edwin Rainier*
- HACKENSACK, Christ  
*Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Walter A. Penfield, Mrs. S. Jordan Ross  
 Leo M. Black, Kenneth G. Calaway, Major Elisabeth Fisher*
- HACKENSACK, St. Anthony of Padua  
*Michael Auletta, Mrs. Anthony Genella, Miss Mollie LaMagra  
 Miss Bertha Argenio, Mrs. Durante Basile, Miss Concetta Moretta*
- HACKENSACK, St. Cyprian's  
*George A. Clark, William Francis, Mrs. Annette Toper  
 Ivan Francis, Daniel Hughes, John Isaacs*
- HACKETTSTOWN, St. James'  
*John Anderson, Warren Bassetie, Mrs. Walter Cowell  
 Walter Cowell, James Mason, Mrs. Stewart Williams*
- HALEDON, St. Mary's  
*Richard S. Cubby, Rudolph J. Mayer, Lawrence Varich  
 Theodor Leonhard, Richard J. Malone, Ferdinand Thoms*
- HAMBURG, Good Shepherd  
*Lorren G. Hooper*
- HARRINGTON PARK, St. Andrew's  
*Robert Beatty, Herbert G. Draesel, Mrs. Thomas Coppens  
 Mrs. Eugene Kelly, Wilburforce Simmons, Reginald Welch*
- HARRISON, Christ  
*Mrs. Ruth Cassidy, Mrs. Ann Feller, Mrs. Emma Hallenbake  
 Mrs. E. Barikis, A. Cawley Mrs. R. Lone*
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, St. John the Divine  
*L. R. Fitton, W. S. Titterington, Miss Edith Washington  
 Henry Browning, Miss Florence A. Kranert, A. T. Sloan*
- HAWORTH, St. Luke's  
*Mrs. Alan Batchelder, Kenneth K. Harkness, Edward Waylen  
 Thomas McDougall, William Mersinger, Mrs. Paul Scheible*
- HAWTHORNE, St. Clement's  
*Harry Edmond, Clark Merselis, John Webb  
 Roy Kithcart, Hugh Romney, Mrs. Vera Verberckmoes*
- HILLSDALE, Holy Trinity  
*William P. Burhorn, Carl Samuelson, Peter Tertsakian  
 George Behringer Edward G. MacArthur, Cecil E. Murrell*
- HOBOKEN, Holy Innocents'  
*Maurice Groulx, Louis Koch, William Stanford*
- HOBOKEN, St. Paul's  
*Miss Olivia Legomarsino, Burt Reddell, Andrew H. Scherer  
 Miss Violet Davey, Miss Audrey Jurgensen, Miss Amelia D. Taube*
- HOBOKEN, Trinity  
*Melvin W. Christie, Mrs. Howard L. Hall, Frederick Hicks*
- HO-HO-KUS, St. Bartholomew's  
*Mrs. William G. Hensler, Arthur N. Marston, Dr. Peter A. Nielsen  
 J. Walter Mellors, Mrs. William Riddiford, Angus Simpson*
- HOPE, St. Luke's  
*Arthur Tyler, Phillip G. Williams, Mrs. Phillip G. Williams  
 Donald Costa, Mrs. Sarah Pakenham, Donn D. Wright*
- IRVINGTON, Trinity  
*Harwood E. Fish, Albert Pedersen, Jack Wagenbach  
 Mrs. Elsie McMurdo, Mrs. Beatrice Neugebauer, Mrs. Anne Pryce*
- JERSEY CITY, Ascension  
*Mrs. Edith Connair, Charles Coulson, William Rimbeck  
 Mrs. Ethel Graham, Mrs. Margaret Michel, Mrs. W. L. Shafer*

- JERSEY CITY, Grace Greenville  
Arthur B. Denno, William J. Gellatly, *Mrs. Violet Lunsmann*  
*Mrs. Alice Adler, Kenneth Schulthess, Harry N. Shindie*
- JERSEY CITY, Grace Van Vorst  
*Mrs. Marina Flores, Sanders Livingston, Theodore McRae*  
Edgar Gartrell, James Harden, *Miss June Johnson*
- JERSEY CITY, Incarnation  
Eugene Edwards, *Robert McIntyre, Harold Morris*  
James Gregory, *Mrs. Jean Suthern*
- JERSEY CITY, St. John's  
*Nicholas Boskko, William P. S. Burrell* Mrs. Clifford P. Gould  
Mrs. Miriam Cunningham, *Kenneth Francis, John Smith*
- JERSEY CITY, St. Mary's  
*Mrs. Marjorie M. Dowd, William Dusenberry, William MacLaughlan, Jr.*  
Warren Schreiber, *Mrs. Warren Schreiber, Mrs. Edward Wein*
- JERSEY CITY, St. Matthew's  
*Mrs. Emily Graham, Mrs. Mory Hillyer, Mrs. Clara Richardson*  
Mrs. W. Evans, *Miss Emily Graham, Fred Hillyer*
- JERSEY CITY, St. Paul's  
*Miss Marion Gibbons, Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte*  
Robert W. Benson, *Mrs. Richard S. Boykin, Mrs. Timothy A. Eigo*
- JERSEY CITY, St. Stephen's  
*John R. Allum, George Gardner, Harry O. Johnson*  
Gustav Collesides, *Arthur Delo, William Van Wart*
- KINNELON, St. David's  
Richard O. Arther, *John J. Chestnut, Arthur Peaty*
- LAKE LACKAWANNA, St. Joseph's  
*Robert J. Dobson, Mrs. Carl Johnson, Mrs. Roger Johnson*  
Lawrence W. Johnson, *Mrs. Lawrence W. Johnson*
- LEONIA, All Saints'  
Albert Helms, *Mrs. A. O. Jaockel, Nathaniel R. Winalow*  
*Mrs. R. A. Hohnadel, Mrs. Charles Metzler, Walter Sumner*
- LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's  
*James Drake, Mrs. Arthur Kelly, Mrs. James Smith*  
Mrs. Charles Cuzzi, *Mrs. Raymond Darmer, Harold Lautenschlaeger*
- LITTLE FALLS, St. Agnes'  
*Charles Bell, Mrs. Charles Bell, Homer Smith*  
Robert Denny, *Mrs. Carlton Meador, Ernest Partridge*
- LIVINGSTON, St. Peter's  
*Mrs. Robert R. Bahn, Walter Botlich, J. Russell Jones*  
Walter Hruszak, *Mrs. Walter Hruszak, William H. White*
- LYNDHURST, St. Thomas'  
*Mrs. George Bachman, William Masters, Edward Waldeck*  
John C. Garde, *Mrs. Helen Jewell, Mrs. William E. Purchase*
- MADISON, Grace  
Archibald Cashion, *Thomas Clark, Jr., Mrs. Paul Moore*  
*Mrs. John Ahers, Henry Baker, Harry Melville*
- MAPLEWOOD, St. George's  
*Ray C. Crouch, Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, Roland D. Spiotta*  
*Joseph W. Bird, Alvin W. King, William A. Raymond*
- MAYWOOD, St. Martin's  
*John L. Garikwaite, Norman Griswold, Donald Swan*  
John Rauth, *Harold Shea, Robert Walker*
- MENDHAM, St. Mark's  
*William C. Chatman, Mrs. Antoine A. DuPuis, Floyd C. Ong*  
*C. Freeman Ayers, Richard P. Mervin, Mrs. John W. Robinson*
- MIDLAND PARK, Good Shepherd  
*Joseph Bowden, Walter V. Knopp, Robert Souther*  
Mrs. Walter V. Knopp, *Mrs. Robert Souther, William D. Zerby*
- MILLBURN, St. Stephen's  
*George Foreman, Ferd W. Krumbholz, Mrs. Peter Vrahnos*  
Mrs. Barclay A. Kingman, *Mrs. Herbert G. Schaeffer, Ralston Young*
- MILLINGTON, All Saints'  
*Mrs. Edgar C. Baker, G. Robert Jacobs, Thomas C. Richards*  
Langdon Palmer, *Frederick W. Steuer, Donald Van Heest*
- MONTCLAIR, St. James'  
*Guy F. Banks, Mrs. Gilbert G. Emerson, David S. Gibson*  
Samuel F. Melcher, *Jr., Dr. Edward C. Stillwell, Jr., Herbert Thorpe*
- MONTCLAIR, St. John's  
*James Brock, Norfleet Johnston, Ralph Proctor*  
C. William Berger, *Ralph Wallace*
- MONTCLAIR, St. Luke's  
*Robert B. Anderson, Mrs. Lee W. Carroll, Robert J. Davis*  
Robert M. Ferris, *III, Robert E. Marshall, Mrs. William C. Young*
- MONTCLAIR, Trinity  
*Mrs. Emily Campbell, Howard Garretson, Mrs. Bernice Tyson*  
*Miss Lillian Crichlow*

- MONTVALE, St. Paul's  
*George S. Bottinor, William J. Jackie, Mrs. Henry Mohr*  
*George A. Gray, Mrs. Harold Happe, Addison S. Lathrop*
- MORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's  
*Robert Sinclair, Jr., Mrs. Mildred S. Trotman, John Wychoff*  
*Charles W. Brown, George Kohn, Allen Willis*
- MORRISTOWN, Redeemer  
*Ordway Hilton, Harold J. Patterson, W. Parsons Todd*  
*Robert Phelan, Mrs. David Wilson, Dr. John S. Thompson*
- MORRISTOWN, St. Peter's  
*Ralph Cutler, Jr., Joseph Leidy, Mrs. Hal Terwilliger*  
*James Pitney, Mrs. Warren Starrett, Charles Trillich*
- MT. ARLINGTON, St. Peter's  
*Francis A. Bourgeois, Daniel Fey, Mrs. Reginald Mills*  
*Alfred Neff, John Tuorinsky*
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, St. Peter's  
*William P. Headen, George K. Parman, George L. Rose*  
*Mrs. William G. Duvall, Dr. Charles Eades, Horace K. Freeman*
- NEWARK, Christ  
*Capt. William G. Avery, Mrs. Rosemarie Glaspie, Millard Terrell*  
*Mrs. William G. Avery, Peter Chadwick, Mrs. James Kenyon*
- NEWARK, Grace  
*Cameron H. Allen, Mrs. Richard M. Mitchell, Malcolm D. Talbott*  
*Mrs. Elmore H. Lewis, Mrs. William L. Newell, Robert L. Thompson*
- NEWARK, House of Prayer  
*Richard L. Corcoran, Mrs. John Mirabella, Lee Smith*  
*Mrs. Douglas Eldridge, Thomas S. Martin, Mrs. Edd L. Payne*
- NEWARK, St. Andrew's  
*Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Denziel E. Colby, Miss Norma B. Trimmer*  
*Mrs. Doris Ayotte, Mrs. Edna Daley, Derek Hampson*
- NEWARK, St. Barnabas  
*Peter Covert, Clinton S. Cruse, Melvin B. Dunham*  
*Thomas H. Cooke, Jr., Mrs. Alice V. Murphy, Mrs. Audrey Shave*
- NEWARK, St. James  
*Mrs. Natalie Carley, Donald Crane, Mrs. Donald Crane*  
*Miss Ruth Fletcher, Alfred Green, Mrs. Elizabeth Ziegler*
- NEWARK, St. John's & St. Mark's  
*Stephen J. Darby, Jr., Mrs. Richard King, Harry R. Lock*  
*Richard Gregory, Mrs. Ralph M. Schaumann, Mrs. William Van Keuren*
- NEWARK, St. Mary Magdalene's  
*H. Merie Darling, Joseph Elsner, Sidney Wood*  
*Joseph J. Krevet, David Pearce, Arthur C. Watkins*
- NEWARK, St. Philip's  
*James E. Abrams, Miss Viola Griffin, Mrs. Frances Scott*  
*Mrs. Amelia Edge, William T. Parker, Paul Scercy*
- NEWARK, St. Thomas  
*Claude Driggs, George Hagel, Miss Evalyn Peterson*  
*John Schofield, Kenneth Sutphen, Mrs. Slater Wheaton*
- NEWARK, Trinity  
*Mrs. Harry Bates, Frank Delceg, John Hopkins, Jr.*  
*John Devane, Mrs. Lucille Holm, Donald Rosenberger*
- NEWTON, Christ  
*Knud S. Bay, John Coats, Russell Lighty*  
*A. Neil Clark, Robert Metsger, John L. Thompson*
- NORTH ARLINGTON, St. Paul's  
*Claude deHegh, Mrs. Evelyn Finch, Charles Huber*  
*Frederic L. Cobb, Jr., Mrs. Dorothy Dell, James Whittall*
- NORTH BERGEN, Transfiguration  
*Mrs. George McClary, William R. Palmer, William E. Strasburger*  
*Mrs. George Banta, Mrs. Walter Ingman, Mrs. John Stresnak*
- NORWOOD, Holy Communion  
*Joseph J. Frank, Mrs. Wilbur Haight, Mrs. Robert McQuaid*  
*Mrs. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Joseph E. Troell*
- NUTLEY, Grace  
*Rolfe K. Hughes, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Mrs. Montague A. Roberts*  
*Mrs. Gerald F. Clark, Arthur J. Ure, Edwin H. Zeller*
- OAKLAND, St. Alban's  
*Arthur J. Burke, Randolph Thornton, Alfred Wenzel*  
*John E. Coulter, Mrs. Randolph Thornton, Mrs. Leslie Youmans*
- ORADELL, Annunciation  
*Kenneth F. Baird, Frank C. L. Merritt, Edwin D. Sprechelsen*  
*Atherton L. Bentley, F. Gordon Ketcham, John J. Miles, Jr.*
- ORANGE, All Saints  
*James M. Hill, James H. Howard, Mrs. F. Stark Newberry*  
*Edward A. Albertia, Harold W. Burt, Mrs. Fred Chura*
- ORANGE, Epiphany  
*Edward R. Davis, Jonathan Golding, Clifford Johnson*  
*James Hanson, Samuel Folkes*

- ORANGE, Grace  
*William Elder, Charles Parker, Mrs. James Winans*  
*Mrs. William Garland, Edward Hillis, Dr. Harmon Wilson*
- PARAMUS, St. Matthew's  
*Mrs. George Christie, Wilson Rogers, Frank Stimms*  
*Wesley Cheringal, Mrs. E. J. Johnson, Harold Little*
- PASSAIC, St. John's  
*Anderson Banks, Mrs. William P. Brown, LeRoy Pipino*  
*Harry Roden, Valente Spina, Mrs. Allen Walters*
- PATERSON, Holy Communion  
*J. Albert Bailey, A. Frank Frisby, William F. Valentin*  
*Herbert Kuhn, Thomas Rigg*
- PATERSON, St. Aidan's  
*Mrs. Clarice Bell, Mrs. Rosalind Carlos, Arnold Rose*  
*Mrs. Frances Hall, Mrs. Amy Irving, George McFall*
- PATERSON, St. Luke's  
*Donald Bray, Percy Linsell, Mrs. Tunis Westra*  
*Louis Clair, Mrs. Louis Cloir, John Pratt*
- PATERSON, St. Mark's  
*John Bulthuis, John Coyle, Otto Hundertmack*  
*Mrs. John Coyle, Mrs. M. Bak, Mrs. Otto Hundertmack*
- PATERSON, St. Paul's  
*George F. Miller, William C. Reid, George H. Riley*  
*Miss Joyce Bearden, Mrs. William Pearson, F. Warren Riley*
- PATERSON, Trinity  
*Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton, Edward Sutton*  
*Orrie DeRoos, Mrs. Eleanor Monaghan, Harold Schink*
- PHILLIPSBURG, St. Luke's  
*Frank J. Catino, J. Charles Wanamaker, Donald Woodring*  
*Miller B. Brooks, John Esley, William H. Newman*
- POMPTON LAKES, Christ  
*Donald Briggs, Mrs. Kenneth Evans, Frederick C. Gilman*  
*Joseph Cooby, Mrs. Frank Kleinbub, Donald Faish*
- RAMSEY, St. John's  
*Mrs. Virginia P. Miller, Ronald L. Roshong, Raymond P. Schlage*  
*Otto L. Eriksen, Charles J. Miller, Herbert E. Rossiter*
- RIDGEFIELD, St. James  
*Mrs. Daniel DeNero, Mrs. William Dresler, Arthur Glogau*  
*Mrs. Fred Miller, Arthur Pinkerton, Mrs. Meta Roy*
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, St. Mary the Virgin  
*Miss Mary Ellison, Robert B. Mahan, Howard Wellage*  
*Mrs. Agnes Phillips, Mrs. Ethel Dodson, Mrs. Mary Kassakian*
- RIDGEWOOD, Christ  
*Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Adrian C. Manton, Howard K. Porter*  
*Mrs. J. W. Brighton, Mrs. P. W. Judah, Howell Rile*
- RIDGEWOOD, St. Elizabeth's  
*Mrs. George A. Anderson, Archibald MacInnes, Jr., William H. Schink*  
*John A. Dredger, William W. W. Knight, Mrs. Robert E. Sutcliffe*
- RINGWOOD, Good Shepherd  
*Mrs. Frank Milligan, Mrs. Everett Van Dunk, Herman Van Dunk*
- ROCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's  
*Ronald Jelinek, Henry Melchers, Mrs. Elsa Pohl*  
*Mrs. Frank Caspos, Mrs. Grace Melchers, Mrs. Joseph Morris*
- RUTHERFORD, Grace  
*Samuel F. Newman, Charles Palmer, Mrs. William Rustan*  
*George Cartwright, William Muller, Mrs. John Roach*
- SECAUCUS, Our Saviour  
*Walter Anderson, Mrs. M. J. Herbig*
- SHORT HILLS, Christ  
*John B. Rhodes, Mrs. Sybil Shugg, Bjorn I. Swanstrom*  
*Mrs. John C. MacIlroy, Norval F. Myers, Donald W. Simler*
- SOUTH ORANGE, Holy Communion  
*Martin Cook, Charles D. Gibbons, Samuel Hammond*  
*Eric A. Brady, Hon. Ward J. Herbert, Richard B. Grove*
- SOUTH ORANGE, St. Andrew's  
*F. Stark Newberry, Mrs. Lloyd Robinson, Irving Smith, Jr.*  
*Douglas W. Gibb, Mrs. Harold S. Gresson, Russel W. Snow*
- SPARTA, St. Mary's  
*H. Norman Collier, Miss Adalaide Kelby, John Neale*  
*Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Robert A. Korn, Henry B. Richardson*
- STANHOPE, Christ  
*Mrs. Edward McConnell, Mrs. John MacDougall, Mrs. Bernard Sheplin*  
*Mrs. James MacKeown*
- SUCCASUNNA, St. Dunstan's  
*Mrs. Dorothy Morterson, Richard Rowe, Mrs. William G. Talmage*  
*Mrs. Leroy Meeker, Mrs. Richard Rowe, Louis Stalter*

- SUMMIT, Calvary  
*F. G. Charshee, Mrs. Thomas Gibb, Earl A. Lamb*  
 Mrs. John Klopfer, *Newell O. Mason, Edward J. Veitch*
- TEANECK, Christ  
*Richie Brooks, Ernest Kuehl, Willard Rindlaub*  
 Mrs. William Berlin, *H. Ralph Cook, David Loveman*
- TEANECK, St. Mark's  
*Christopher W. Featherstonhaugh, Mrs. Everett Hines, Thomas B. Snow*  
 Alfred C. Crane, *William Fisher, Mrs. LeRoy B. Fowler*
- TENAFLY, Atonement  
*Harold Emerson, George Hanford, Mrs. William V. Stein*  
 Mrs. Malcolm U. Alexander, *Mrs. Horatio Rogers, Sewell Sweeney*
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Christ  
*Miss Shirley B. Gerhardt, John C. Peters, Mrs. Bess Tivey*  
 Mrs. David Curick, *Kenneth Haugh, John Nugent*
- TOWACO, Transfiguration  
 Mrs. Marion Coulter, *Harold J. Dahl, John R. Sodoma*  
 L. Keith Fox, *Warren Knight, Mrs. Sally Stevalia*
- UNION CITY, Grace  
 Mrs. Alice McFadden, *George Kelp, Benjamin Robinson*  
 Miss Elizabeth Henderson, *Mrs. Bertha McClary, William Miller, Elias Penalone*
- UNION CITY, St. John's  
 Mrs. Marjorie Glodow, *Wilbur Kaufer, William P. Reuss*  
 Otis Mottley, *Mrs. E. Mozzi, Harry G. Wiclage*
- VERNON, St. Thomas'  
 Charles Ellis, *Mrs. Charles Ellis, Mrs. Harold N. Cutler*  
 Mrs. Gilbert Drew, *Albert Furman, Mrs. William Fette*
- VERONA, Holy Spirit  
*Clifford McLain, Mrs. Clinton S. Martin, Miss Evelyn B. Morton*  
 Thomas Ballard, *Mrs. Merle Burdett, Henry Smithers*
- WASHINGTON, St. Peter's  
*Leland Bayliss, Mrs. Henrietta Shadell, Howard Thompson*  
 Miss Helen Aten, *Harry Ley, Miss Vera Gaffney*
- WAYNE, St. Michael's  
*Richard Carlisle, Mrs. John D. Kelley, Mrs. Edward Newton*  
 Charles Elliott, *Clyde F. Hoover, Joseph Tanis*
- WEST MILFORD, Incarnation  
*Mrs. William Giesler, John Martin, Mrs. Walter Quinones*  
 Peter Petersen, *Mrs. Peter Petersen, Mrs. W. Ricker*
- WEST ORANGE, Holy Innocents'  
*Thomas H. Jones, Chester A. Sedgley, Carl A. Walts*  
 Richard H. Elias, *Barclay H. Farr, Jerome A. Q. Franks*
- WEST ORANGE, Holy Trinity  
 Wilfred C. Sheppard, *Charles E. Trim, Henry C. Warnick*  
 Arthur J. DeGilio, *Charles Meier, F. Reginald Stott*
- WEST ORANGE, St. Mark's  
*Charles Lighthipe, Miss Marjorie T. March, Donald Sutphen*  
 John Van Aredale, *Mrs. Edward Tucker, Mrs. William Wilkinson*
- WESTWOOD, Grace  
 Dr. Darius Davis, *Melvorn Humphries, William Jaeger*  
 Harry Michener, *Fred Spencer, Dr. Peter Stokes*
- WOOD-RIDGE, St. Paul's  
 John Gartley, *Harold Smith, Mrs. Harold Smith*  
 Mrs. William Mercoun, *Edward Mullick, Kenneth G. Nolan*

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convocation shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
3. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
4. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governing, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
5. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
6. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.
7. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
13. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
14. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure. Wherever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have a half vote in the Lay Order.
15. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions, the Diocesan Council and its Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:
  - a. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I. Notice of the annual Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.
  - b. The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to the Secretary any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business.

- c. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least twenty-one days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination. Nominations may be made from the floor.
16. a. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the Rules of Order, Official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.
- b. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.
- c. At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.
- d. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot, any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.
- e. The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.
17. There shall be a Committee to be known as the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the members of which shall be appointed at each Annual Convention and shall serve until the close of the next following Annual Convention. The Committee shall receive and consider all resolutions, except resolutions of committees accompanying committee reports recommending action of Convention. The Committee shall submit its report to Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed or the adoption of any such resolution as amended by the Committee. A copy of this report shall be mailed by the Secretary of Convention to each Delegate at least five days before Convention.
18. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Convention shall have been submitted in writing to the Secretary of Convention not less than thirty days in advance of the Convention and shall have been signed by a Delegate to the Convention. On the expiration of the time for submitting resolutions to the Secretary of Convention, the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions all resolutions submitted to him. Additional resolutions may be submitted to the Secretary of Convention after the time above specified which additional resolutions shall be transmitted immediately by the Secretary of Convention to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions but no such resolution, or such resolution as amended, shall be proposed for action by the Convention except upon a motion for the suspension of the rules duly passed.
19. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
20. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
21. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.
22. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

## Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M., Saturday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:30 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

The Annual Elections.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Bishop's Address

Report of the Diocesan Council.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address.

Report of the Standing Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Department of Missions.

Department of Christian Education.

Department of Christian Social Relations.

Department of Finance.

Department of Stewardship and Evangelism.

Department of Urban Work.

Trinity Cathedral.

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocese of Newark.

Committee on College Work.

City Mission Society (Episcopal Community Services).

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Diocesan Investment Trust.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Reports of the following Institutions (as required by Diocesan Council) and Organizations.

Youth Consultation Service.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.

Camp & Conference Center Committee.

Girl's Friendly Society.

House of Good Shepherd, Orange (Chaplaincy).

Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund.

New Jersey Council of Churches.

Unfinished Business.

## The Annual Convention

The Ninetieth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Saturday, May 16th, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Four in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D. At this service the Bishop read the Necrology.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-forty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	3
Presbyters .....	154
Deacons .....	1
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	383
Total number of Deputies (Clerical and Lay) .....	541
Number of Congregations represented .....	139

The Reverend Waldron L. Coon nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, as Secretary. On motion, the Bishop cast the ballot for the election of the Reverend Mr. Edler.

On motion by the Secretary, the Convention approved the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, and the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange as Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the following: *Retired since last Convention*: The Reverend Messrs. Albert Eastburn, F. Vernon Losee, James N. MacKenzie, Louis Meyer, Leonard F. Nichols, and Ronald H. Rowland. *Fiftieth Anniversaries of Ordination to the Priesthood*: the Reverend Alfred R. McWilliams and the Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr. *Received by Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1964*: the Reverend Messrs. Thomas F. Beck, Robert A. Jewett, Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Richard M. Shaw, Richard L. Stinson, Frank R. Van Develer, and N. Robbins Winslow, Jr. *Received by Ordination to the Diaconate to January 1, 1964*: the Reverend Thomas J. Henry. *Received by Letters Dimissory to January 1, 1964*: the Reverend Messrs. Robert F. Appleton, R. Dudley Bennett, Barton Brown, Richard P. Constantinos, Frederick C. Fox, III, Victor O. Reigel, Richard M. Shaw, Walter Thompson, Jack H. Thorn, Francis X. Walter, and James M. Warrington. *Received by Letters Dimissory since January 1, 1964*: the Reverend Messrs. Harry W. Hansen and John Harms.

The Bishop next introduced to the Convention: Sergeant-at-Arms: Messrs. Roderick Bethune and Benjamin Robinson. Assistant: Mr. John Seville. Ushers: Messrs. Walter Tillsley, Harold Williams, Michael Cabot, Jr., Frank Wilson, and John W. Hopkins. Pages: Herbert Gimbel, Stephen Hughes, William Cabot, Stephen Matheke, Daniel Sheedy, Darryl Skrocki, and David Perthold.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report.

### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the 90th Annual Convention now in session.

The Lay Deputies from the following church are not entitled to vote at any session of this Convention:

For failure to pay assessment "for the two years immediately preceding" this Convention. Constitution: Article 2 Section 5(2)  
Newark, St. James'.

The Secretary expresses his gratitude to all Diocesan personnel and members who have been of great assistance to him in the completion of his assigned tasks.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN R. EDLER, Secretary of Convention

"Notice is given that copies of certain amendments to the Constitution of the General Church, proposed at the General Convention of 1961, and to be finally acted upon at the General Convention of 1964, are available at the Secretary's office at Cathedral House."

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend R. Dudley Bennett and elected: The Reverend Messrs. William Dougherty, Trevor Thomas, and Mrs. Hiram Mace.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Reverend James Waring and elected: Mr. Harwood Fish, Mrs. Clifford P. Gould, and the Reverend Francis Bancroft III.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend Paul Deckenbach and elected: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., the Reverend Messrs. Alfred Miller and Henry A. Tilghman, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, and Mr. George Miller.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Trevor Thomas, Chairman, and on motion it was adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order for the 90th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark was convened at Cathedral House, Newark on Friday, March 20, 1964.

The Committee recommends for use at this Convention the Rules of Order of the 1963 Convention as they appear on pages 59 and 60 of the Journal of that Convention with the following changes:

- (1) The words of Canon 2, Section 1 shall be appended to Rule 14, namely, "Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have a half vote in the Lay Order."
- (2) The first paragraph of Rule 15 shall read: "The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of Committees, Commissions, the Diocesan Council and its Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for shall be as follows:"
- (3) In Rule 15b, a comma shall be inserted after the phrase "in said call"; and the last sentence of Rule 15b beginning with the words "Notice of the Annual Convention . . ." shall become the last sentence of Rule 15a.

The Committee recommends for use at this Convention the Calendar of Business of the 1963 Convention as it appears on page 61 of the 1963 Convention Journal.

The Committee has authorized the Secretary of Convention to prepare the sample and official ballots in accordance with Rule 16b of the 1963 Rules of Order.

The Committee moves the adoption of these Rules of Order and Calendar of Business for the 1964 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,  
TREVOR E. G. THOMAS, Chairman

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS St. Peter's Church, Washington, County of Warren, Diocese of Newark, has applied to be admitted into union with this Convention, and

WHEREAS the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregation have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, be it

RESOLVED that this Convention approve the application of St. Peter's Church, Washington, County of Warren, Diocese of Newark, and receive it into union.

The Rector and Lay Deputies of St. Peter's Church, Washington were then presented to the Convention and duly welcomed into union with the Convention by the Bishop.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, has applied to be admitted into union with this Convention, and

WHEREAS the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregation have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, be it

RESOLVED that this Convention approve the application of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, and receive it into union.

The Rector and Lay Deputies of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn, were then presented to the Convention, and duly welcomed into union with the Convention by the Bishop.

The Bishop appointed the following as Tellers of the Election:

The Reverend Messrs.

Edwin Ball, St. Paul's, Chatham  
 Harry Hansen, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst  
 Robert A. Jewett, Christ Church, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge  
 John Harms, St. John's, Montclair  
 Thomas F. Beck, St. James', Upper Montclair  
 Donald H. Allen, St. Paul's, Englewood  
 N. Robbins Winslow, Jr., St. John's, Passaic  
 Richard Constantinos, Christ Church, Stanhope  
 Richard Shaw, Calvary, Summit  
 Russell Gale, Calvary, Summit  
 Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
 Barton Brown, Holy Trinity Church, West Orange  
 Victor O. Reigel, St. Stephen's, Jersey City

Messrs.

Claude Driggs, St. Thomas', Newark  
 William Rimbeck, Ascension, Jersey City  
 Thomas Clark, Jr., Grace, Madison  
 Arthur Marston, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus  
 Howard Garretson, Trinity, Montclair  
 William Jaeger, Grace, Westwood  
 Captain Avery, C. A., Christ, Newark  
 Roland Johnston, Trinity, Arlington  
 Frank Hawkes, St. John's, Englewood  
 Kenneth Harkness, St. Luke's, Haworth  
 Robert Harris, The Saviour, Denville  
 William Mueller, St. John's, Boonton

The Tellers of the Election distributed the official Ballot as follows:

#### OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1964

Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) after nominee.

FOR STANDING COMMITTEE, CLASS OF 1968, (Vote for One Name in Each Order) - The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark (1); Mr. James C. Pitney, St. Peter's, Morristown (1).

FOR DIOCESAN COUNCIL, CLASS OF 1967, (Vote for Two Names) - Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown (1); The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, The Saviour, Denville; The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood.

FOR TREASURER OF CONVENTION, (Vote for One Name) - Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange (15).

FOR ASSISTANT TREASURER OF CONVENTION, (Vote for One Name) - Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington (5).

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, CLASS OF 1967, (Vote for Two Names in Each Order) - The Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange (4); The Rev. John R. Edlar, Trinity, Irvington; Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock (1); Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, CLASS OF 1967, (Vote for Three Names) - The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, St. Mark's, Teaneck; The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Incarnation, West Milford (1); The Rev. Allan B. Grayson, St. Clement's, Hawthorne (4); The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, All Saints', Bergenfield (1). CLASS OF 1965, (Vote for One Name) - The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, Holy Communion, South Orange (4).

FOR TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, NEWARK, CLASS OF 1967. (Vote for One Name in Each Order) - The Rev. Elmer F. Francis, Calvary, Summit; The Rev. Robert Harvey, St. Peter's, Morristown; Mr. Roland Spiotta, St. George's, Maplewood.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS, CLASS OF 1967, (Vote for Four Names in Each Order) - The Rev. Robert Maitland, Holy Communion, Norwood (1); The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Trinity, Montclair; The Rev. John R. Edler, Trinity, Irvington (1); The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta; Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington; Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark (4); Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park (3); Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr., Christ, Short Hills (1).

FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, CLASS OF 1967, (Vote for Three Names) - The Rev. Clarence W. Sickles, St. James', Hackensack; Miss Daphne Hughes, St. James', Newark (7); Miss Winnie van Hoogenstyn, Christ, East Orange (3); The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgeassner, Trinity, Paterson (3).

FOR DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK, CLASS OF 1967, (Vote for Two Names) - The Rev. Francis Walter, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City; Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown.

FOR ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, CLASS OF 1970, (Vote for one Name) - The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, Holy Communion, South Orange (1).

The Reverend Edwin Ball, Head Teller of the Elections, moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

RESOLVED, that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest, namely:

STANDING COMMITTEE, Class of 1968 - The Rev. Herbert S. Brown; Mr. James C. Pitney.

TREASURER OF CONVENTION - Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer.

ASSISTANT TREASURER OF CONVENTION - Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne.

DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Class of 1967 - The Rev. Messrs. George L. Grambs and John R. Edler; Messrs. Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker and William P. S. Burrell.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, Class of 1965 - The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman.

TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Class of 1967 - Mr. Roland Spiotta.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS, Class of 1967 - The Rev. Messrs. Robert Maitland, Sidney B. Parker, John R. Edler, Harold F. Shaffer; Messrs. Harwood E. Fish, Sidney A. Wood, Herbert G. Draesel, Fred Herrigel, Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK, Class of 1967 - The Rev. Francis Walter; Mr. Joseph Leidy.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Class of 1970 - The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman.

Polls were opened at 10:20 o'clock and closed at 10:34 o'clock.

The Bishop called for the Introduction of Resolutions on New Matter.

The Reverend Alexander M. Rodger moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS our Presiding Bishop, the Right Reverend Arthur C. Lichtenberger, has announced his intention, for reasons of health, to present his resignation from that office to the General Convention of the Church at its meetings in the Fall of 1964;

AND WHEREAS the six years of his incumbency in the office of Presiding Bishop have been years of growth and progress, symbolized in the erection of the new Episcopal Church Center;

AND WHEREAS the Presiding Bishop has, by personal example and by forth-right championship of the rights of minority groups, been a standard of courage and faith to those within the Church and to those without;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this 90th Convention of the Diocese of Newark hereby expresses and records its gratitude to Almighty God for the leader He raised up among us in the person of Arthur C. Lichtenberger;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the Presiding Bishop to inform him of the affection and esteem in which he is held, to express the hope that even in retirement he will continue both to admonish and to speak for the Church, and to assure him that the clergy and people of the Diocese of Newark keep him in their prayers.

The Reverend Louis H. Berry moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted by a unanimous standing vote:

WHEREAS DONALD MacADIE, Bishop Suffragan of Newark, Doctor of Divinity, Doctor of Sacred Theology, departed this life on the first day of August in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred Sixty-three in his sixty-fourth year; and

WHEREAS his warmth and generosity of spirit brought joy to all who worked with him in the fellowship of the Church; and

WHEREAS his Commitment as a parish priest to the souls he served raised such a singular example of pastoral devotion as to strengthen the community of the faithful; and

WHEREAS during thirty-nine years of ministry, he bore steadfast witness to Christ's concern for the poor and the dispossessed; and

WHEREAS the spiritual gifts he brought to the office and work of a Bishop in the Church of God were exercised tirelessly to strengthen the lives of the clergy, to reinforce the episcopate and to accelerate the mission of the Church in the Diocese;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Ninetieth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark pause to give thanks to Almighty God that He called this dedicated Father-in-God to expend his entire ministry within the Diocese of Newark; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this tribute to his memory be entered upon the proceedings of this Convention and that the Convention express its profound sympathy to the beloved widow and son of our departed Bishop through a copy of this resolution.

The following Committees were appointed by the Bishop:

#### ON NEW PARISHES

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas, Lyndhurst

#### ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

(for 1965 Convention)

The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Holy Innocents', West Orange  
The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Trinity, Montclair  
The Rev. Lewis R. Sexton, Jr., Transfiguration, North Bergen  
The Rev. Jack Thorn, St. John's, Boonton  
The Rev. Leon H. Plante, St. John's, Ramsey  
Dean Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark  
Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood  
Mr. Harwood Fish, Trinity, Irvington  
Mrs. Gilbert Emerson, St. James', Upper Montclair  
Mr. C. A. Sedgley, Holy Innocents', West Orange

#### ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weller, St. Andrew's, Newark  
Mr. Benjamin Robinson, Grace, Union City

## ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS

(for 1965 Convention)

The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood  
 The Rev. John B. Luce, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City  
 The Rev. George W. R. MacCray, Christ, Short Hills  
 The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes  
 The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange  
 Mrs. Clifford Gould, St. John's, Jersey City  
 Mrs. Frank Allen, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge  
 Mr. Donald Sutphen, St. Mark's, West Orange  
 Mr. George F. Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson  
 Mrs. Manton Graff, St. Paul's, Jersey City

After the singing of Hymn 263, the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., delivered his Eleventh Annual Address. (See Bishops' Addresses).

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer of the Convention, gave his Report. (See Reports to Convention).

All Financial Reports to the Convention and of the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Co., and copies of the auditors report were available for inspection.

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, presented the 1965 Budget of Administrative Expenses. (See Reports to Convention).

On motion by the Reverend Donald W. Beers, Item 24 on Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House was raised from \$7,600 to \$10,000.

The Venerable Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Archdeacon of Passaic, reporting on the action his Archdeaconry took at their Pre-Convention Meeting on May 10, 1964, presented the following resolution, which on motion was adopted:

RESOLVED that a committee be named by the Bishop to make a study of the value to the Diocese of the Newark Churchman with their findings to be made available to the various churches in the Diocese prior to the 1965 Convention.

Mr. Page moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1965, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$203,683.

Mr. Page next presented the 1965 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church at Large. (See Reports to Convention).

Mr. Page moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1965 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4 Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Mr. Page, on behalf of the Diocesan Council, moved the adoption of the following resolutions which, after being duly seconded, were adopted in turn:

WHEREAS the need for adequate coverage for medical and hospital expenses for the clergy of this Church and their families and for the lay workers of the Church is a recognized necessity, and

WHEREAS this protection is now being provided on a local piecemeal basis that is frequently inadequate, and

WHEREAS it is desirable that adequate, uniform, and economical coverage be provided, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Ninetieth Convention of the Diocese of Newark memorialize the General Convention of 1964 to instruct the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund to institute a complete medical expense plan for active and retired clergy on a mandatory basis and to include a plan for optional coverage for lay employees of the Church.

\* \* \*

WHEREAS the Church Pension Fund was established many years prior to the enactment of Federal Social Security, at which time the retirement age of clergy was set at age 68, and

WHEREAS the Church Pension Fund encouraged all clergy to elect coverage under Social Security at their own expense when this act became available to them, and

WHEREAS clergy having elected Social Security invest a sizable amount of their own money in this program, but are unable to realize any of its benefits between the ages of 65 and 68 because of the restriction placed upon them by the Church Pension Fund, and

WHEREAS some dioceses, clergy, and seminary faculties through their official Boards have indicated their interest in having the Church Pension Fund align with, or pro-rate, its program to the Social Security Age retirement of 65 and/or 62 years of age,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Ninetieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, assembled in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, this Sixteenth day of May 1964, memorialize the General Convention which meets in St. Louis, Missouri, in October to request the Church Pension Fund to make a study of the possibility of lowering the retirement age of clergy to coincide with that of the Social Security Act and to report back to the General Convention of 1967 on this matter.

The Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., Chairman of the Campaign Planning Committee, reported that because of the untimely death of Bishop MacAdie, the Whitsunday offering had been postponed from 1964 and 1965 to 1965 and 1966.

The Tellers of the Convention reported the following:

Number of votes cast 268. Necessary for Choice - Plurality

**FOR DIOCESAN COUNCIL, CLASS OF 1967**

*Mr. Joseph Leidy	214
*The Rev. Roger D. Douglas	141
*The Rev. David M. Gillespie	161

**FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, CLASS OF 1967**

*The Rev. Field H. Hobbs	191½
*The Rev. Alva G. Decker	210
*The Rev. Allan B. Grayson	166
*The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst	201

**FOR TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, CLASS OF 1967**

The Rev. Elmer F. Francis	125
*The Rev. Robert Harvey	134

**FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS**

The Rev. Clarence W. Sickles	171½
*Miss Daphne Hughes	245
*Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn	195
*The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner	177½
*Elected	

The Report of the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund was filed by title. (See Reports to Convention).

After the singing of Hymn 537, Noon Day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

The Convention recessed at 12:10 o'clock.

At the Convention Luncheon at the Robert Treat Hotel, the Bishop, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., reported on his Joint Civilian Orientation Conference, which involved a tour of various defense installations.

The Convention reconvened at 2:35 o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

A straw-vote, following the suggestion by the Very Reverend Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Dean of the Cathedral, indicated a three-to-one preference of having the Business Session of the Convention at the Robert Treat Hotel with a Noon Day Celebration of the Holy Communion.

After the singing of Hymn 396, the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D., delivered his First Annual Address. (See Bishops' Addresses).

The Reverend Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman of the Standing Commission to Study Clergy Salaries, presented their report which on motion was received. (See Reports to Convention).

On motion Resolution Number I was adopted as amended.

BE IT RESOLVED that the 1964 Diocesan Convention authorizes the Diocesan Council, through appropriate committees, to devise such a program of group life insurance or a package program of group life insurance, major medical and hospitalization insurance for the clergy as it may deem wise; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention authorizes the Diocesan Council to institute such insurance effective January 1, 1965, and to increase the assessment budget for 1965 by an amount sufficient to pay the premiums.

On motion Resolution Number II was adopted as amended.

WHEREAS the Convention of the Diocese of Newark has, pursuant to recommendation of the General Convention (JOURNAL OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION, 1958, p. 393, Resolution No. 6) established a Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries, and

WHEREAS this Diocesan Commission reports that it lacks sufficient research facilities to gather relevant information on a church-wide scale, regarding just and equitable standards of clergy compensation, and

WHEREAS there are many matters related to the field of clergy compensation, such as placement, fringe benefits, cost of higher education for rectory children, etc. to which the National Church has not yet spoken definitively, and

WHEREAS in the intervening three years since this matter was considered by a committee of the General Convention the need appears to have grown more pressing,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the 1964 Convention of the Diocese of Newark petition the 1964 General Convention that it again establish a Joint Commission on Clerical Salaries and Related Considerations, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the new Joint Commission be requested to study and report upon the matters mentioned in the preamble to this resolution and to bring out such other facts and suggestions as may be relevant to a full understanding and program of action to try to provide just and equitable "clergy livings" throughout the Church.

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons reported that a suggested Canon concerning Parishes in a state of transition, presented by the Reverend Gilbert V. Hemsley, Rector of Grace Church, Union City, had been referred to the Departments of Urban Work and Missions for further study and recommendations.

The Reverend Louis H. Berry's motion as Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the Resolution presented by the Reverend Robert W. Castle, Jr., was defeated. After several amendments on motion, the Convention proceeded to adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark is grieved that there exists within its own boundaries churches which are thought of as white churches and churches which are thought of as black churches, and

WHEREAS it is the desire of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark that brothers, white and black, worship together and share all aspects of life as brothers and sisters in our common humanity and in our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and

WHEREAS this should not only be done by the welcoming and the seeking of Negro members in so called white churches, but also in the welcoming and seeking of white members in so called Negro churches, and

WHEREAS the National body of the Episcopal Society for Cultural and Racial Unity has suggested that white members of Episcopal Churches consider transferring to predominantly Negro churches,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninetieth Diocesan Convention urge white communicants of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark to transfer to predominantly Negro Episcopal Churches in their community, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Ninetieth Diocesan Convention urge Negro communicants of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark to transfer to predominantly white Episcopal Churches in their community, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the clergy and lay people of predominantly white churches seek members from the Negro community and clergy and lay people of predominantly Negro churches seek members from the white community, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in the Diocese of Newark we may continue to work toward being one community.

The Reverend Louis H. Berry, Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution presented by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Montvale, the Reverend A. Wayne Schwab, Rector. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS we the Convention of the Diocese of Newark are met together to consider the needs of our people and of the communities which we are called to serve; and

WHEREAS we are reminded continually of the problems and tragedies for our youth and their families that arise from the difference in the legal drinking age of the State of New York and those states contiguous thereto; and

WHEREAS previous efforts to rectify this situation have thus far proved fruitless, we believe it is our duty to make ourselves known in this regard;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention communicate to the State of New York its conviction that this disparity in the legal drinking age leads to deplorable conditions and therefore calls upon the State of New York to take remedial action by raising the legal drinking age from 18 to 21; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention communicate with all of the Dioceses contiguous to the State of New York to enlist their concern in this regard in hopes that they might take similar action.

The Reverend Louis H. Berry, Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution presented by the Diocesan Department of Christian Social Relations. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS rehabilitation of low income and dependent families requires attention to their total physical and emotional needs; and

WHEREAS unwanted pregnancies contribute significantly to family breakup, juvenile delinquency, and the perpetuation of poverty from one generation to the next; and

WHEREAS family planning services are not generally available to low income families dependent upon public facilities for their medical care, and

WHEREAS family planning is an essential part of the process of rehabilitation for dependent families;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninetieth Convention of the Diocese of Newark urges the governing bodies of the State, Counties and Municipalities of

New Jersey to establish a public health and welfare policy that would insure (1) that these low income and dependent families be informed about the availability of child spacing services, (2) that if it is their desire, they be referred to the appropriate agencies offering such services consistent with their needs and beliefs, and (3) that these services be free of charge to those who cannot afford to pay for them.

The Reverend Louis H. Berry, Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution as amended, presented by the Reverend Robert W. Castle, Jr. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS the Civil Rights Bill is presently before the Senate of the United States of America; and

WHEREAS the laws incorporated in the Bill represent the spirit of freedom and equality for all people in our nation; and

WHEREAS it is the Christian Church's desire to bear witness to the truth that all men, regardless of the color of their skin, are the children of God and that all inhabitants of this land are entitled to their rights and privileges; and

WHEREAS these rights and privileges are presently denied in many places across our nation to the Negro and other minority peoples; and

WHEREAS this condition denies our Christian heritage of the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninetieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark endorse and be in favor of the passage of the present Civil Rights Bill before the Senate of the United States of America,

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention urge the U. S. Senators of the State of New Jersey, The Honorable Clifford Case and The Honorable Harrison Williams, and the Majority and Minority Leaders of the Senate, The Honorable Michael Mansfield and The Honorable Everett Dirksen, to vote and to secure passage of a strong Civil Rights Bill without further delay, and

BE IT RESOLVED that we urge them to vote for cloture if necessary to cut off a filibuster and to vote against further amendments which would weaken the provisions of the present bill, and

BE IT RESOLVED that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Honorable: Clifford Case, Harrison Williams, Michael Mansfield, and Everett Dirksen, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the U. S. Senators of the State of New Jersey be requested to read this Resolution into the record of the Senate of the United States of America.

The Reverend Charles Child, Jr., reported on the Anglican Congress. (See Reports to Convention and made reference to his Committee on the Companion-Diocese Relationship working out a range of projects for diocesan churches to be of help to the Diocese of Liberia.

The Reverend Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations, reported for his Department (See Reports to Convention), and presented the following resolution which, on motion, was adopted:

WHEREAS it is the Christian Church's deep conviction that every person is entitled to live in a neighborhood of his own choosing regardless of his race, religion or national origin, and

WHEREAS New Jersey's present Fair Housing Act fails to provide such privileges with respect to all one family houses,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninetieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark express its very deep disappointment and grave concern over the failure of this session of the New Jersey Legislature to enact to date an amendment to the Fair Housing Act of 1961 which would include all one family houses, and

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention urge the Legislature to take such action before the close of the present session, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the members of The New Jersey Legislature.

Mr. Robert E. Lytle, President, presented the report of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Diocese of Newark Assembly. (See Reports to Convention).

The following Reports were filed by title: (See Reports to Convention).

- The Standing Committee
- The Department of Missions
- The Department of Christian Education
- The Department of Finance
- The Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
- The Department of Urban Work
- Trinity Cathedral
- The Episcopal Churchwomen
- The Episcopal Churchmen
- The Committee on College Work
- The Camp and Conference Committee
- The Board of Examining Chaplains
- The Committee on the Church Pension Fund
- Youth Consultation Service
- The Diocesan Altar Guild
- The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
- The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen
- The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen
- Christ Hospital
- The House of the Holy Comforter
- The Arthur Fund, Inc.
- The Girls' Friendly Society
- The Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund
- The New Jersey Council of Churches

The Bishop presented his appointments to the Board of Examining Chaplains, Class of 1966, which were approved by the Convention: The Reverend Messrs. Richard N. Bolles, Marshall T. Rice, and S. Hughes Garvin.

The Bishop made the following appointments:

- Chancellor, Term of 3 years  
Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Esq., Christ, Ridgewood
- Vice Chancellor, Term of 3 years  
Herbert G. Draesel, Esq., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park
- Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1967  
Mr. Ferdinand Krumbholz, St. Stephen's, Millburn
- Diocesan Council, Class of 1967  
Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ, Hackensack  
Dr. Harold Lett, St. Philip's, Newark
- Department of Christian Education, Class of 1967  
The Rev. H. B. Cannon, Redeemer, Morristown  
Mr. Joshua P. Nelson, All Saints', Millington  
The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, The Saviour, Denville
- Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1967  
Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr., All Saints', Leonia  
The Hon. Herbert Tate, St. Philip's, Newark  
Mrs. Aaron Matheis, Grace, Nutley
- Department of Urban Work, Class of 1967  
Mr. J. Eric Hayden, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City  
Mr. Elliot C. Trommald, St. Luke's, Hope
- Committee to Certify the Minutes of Convention  
Mrs. Harry Bates, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
The Rev. Jay Gordon, Grace, Newark

The Bishop congratulated Col. Leigh K. Lydecker on attending his fifty-second consecutive Diocesan Convention.

The Reverend Robert Kirchgessner moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninetieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, meeting in the year 1964, forward its respectful greetings to Mrs. Theodore Ludlow and her family, assuring them of the good wishes and continued remembrances of the churchpeople of this Diocese.

After the singing of Hymn 489 and Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned at 5:00 o'clock.

LELAND STARK

President of the Convention

GEORGE E. RATH

Vice President of the Convention

JOHN R. EDLER

Secretary of the Convention

#### STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS

On Gambling	1954 Diocesan Journal p. 74
On Tithing	1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Itemizing Diocesan Council Budget	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 73
On Clergy Salaries	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1961 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1962 Diocesan Journal p. 71
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72

## **Reports to Convention**

**The Diocesan Council.**

**Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.**

**The Standing Committee.**

**Department of Missions.**

**Department of Christian Education.**

**Diocesan Camp and Conference Center.**

**Department of Christian Social Relations.**

**Department of Stewardship and Evangelism.**

**The Newark Churchman.**

**Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.**

**Board of Examining Chaplains.**

**Episcopal Community Services (City Mission Society)**

**Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen.**

**Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund.**

**House of the Holy Comforter.**

**House of the Good Shepherd.**

**Committee on College Work.**

**Episcopal Capital Loan Fund.**

**Altar Guild.**

**Department of Urban Work.**

**Trinity Cathedral.**

**Church Pension Fund.**

**Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.**

**Department of Finance.**

**Report on Anglican Congress.**

**Christ Hospital.**

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**

**Lay Readers Guild.**

## BUDGETS

## I

## Adopted 1965 Assessment Budget

	Adopted Budget 1964	Adopted Budget 1965
<b>THE EPISCOPATE</b>		
1 Salary: Bishop Stark .....	\$ 16,650	\$ 16,650
2 Salary: Suffragan Bishop .....	13,320	13,320
3 Travel Allowances .....	2,500	2,500
4 Utilities: Bishops .....	—	2,200
5 Bishops' Houses: Repairs, Upkeep .....	<u>2,400</u>	<u>2,400</u>
	\$ 34,870	\$ 37,070
<b>DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION</b>		
6 Salary & Motor Allowance: Assistant to Bishops .....	8,300	7,700
House Allowance: Assistant to Bishops .....	1,800	1,800
7 Salaries: Secretaries (5) .....	22,000	24,625
8 Salaries: Staff (5) and Asst. Treasurer .....	29,000	30,000
9 Archdeacons (8) .....	2,400	2,400
10 Cathedral House Expenses:		
a. Utilities: light and telephone .....	6,600	7,000
b. Salaries of Custodians (2) .....	7,245	7,720
c. Building contracted Services and Heat .....	3,300	3,500
d. Property Consultant .....	1,000	1,000
e. Maintenance & Repairs (\$4500 to reserve for roof 1963-1964) ..	6,000	5,000
f. Casualty Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses) .....	1,000	1,500
g. Office Equip., Supplies, Printing & Postage .....	5,500	5,000
11 Charges and Fees:		
a. Bank's Fee as Custodian .....	800	800
b. Fidelity Bond .....	660	1,200
c. Audit .....	<u>850</u>	<u>850</u>
	\$ 96,455	\$100,095
<b>DIOCESAN CONVENTION</b>		
12 Convention Expense .....	2,000	2,500
13 Convention Journal .....	3,000	4,600
14 Salary: Secretary of Convention .....	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>
	\$ 7,000	\$ 9,100
<b>RETIERING ALLOWANCES AND PENSION PREMIUMS</b>		
15 Retiring Allowance: Bishop Washburn .....	2,600	2,600
16 Retiring Allowance: Former Custodian .....	480	480
17 Pension Premium: Bishops .....	5,395	5,791
18 Pension Premium: Assistant to Bishops .....	1,350	1,242
19 Pension Premium: Secretary of Convention .....	360	360
20 Pension Premium: Lay Workers of Cathedral House .....	8,000	8,000
21 Social Security: Lay Workers of Cathedral House .....	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,200</u>
	\$ 20,185	\$ 20,673
22 Major Medical Insurance:		
Clergy and Lay Workers of Cathedral House .....	\$ 9,700	\$ 9,700
<b>OTHER</b>		
23 Maintenance of Diocesan Properties .....	2,000	2,000
24 Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House .....	6,000	10,000
25 Principal and Interest: Cathedral House Loans .....	9,642	9,310
26 The Newark Churchman .....	17,000	18,000
27 General Convention Assessment .....	4,080	4,080
28 Travel Expenses: Delegates to General Convention .....	1,200	1,200
29 Travel Expenses: Delegate to Lambeth Conference .....	200	200
30 Provincial Synod Assessment .....	2,800	2,800
31 Provincial Synod: Travel Expenses .....	—	300
32 Contingencies .....	<u>2,500</u>	<u>5,000</u>
	\$ 45,422	\$ 52,890
<b>TOTAL</b>		
	\$213,632	\$229,528
<b>INCOME</b>		
33 From Endowments .....	\$ 18,600	\$ 20,000
34 Trinity Cathedral .....	3,425	3,425
35 Diocesan Investment Trust .....	<u>2,420</u>	<u>2,420</u>
36 To be raised by Assessment .....	\$189,187	\$203,683

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

**Explanatory Notes on Adopted 1965 Assessment Budget**

- 4 New item added for utilities for Bishops according to 1963 Convention action.
- 7 & 8 Cost of living increases.
- 11 b Fidelity bond coverage increased from \$5,000 to \$10,000 per individual.
- 13 Increase in printing costs.
- 24 Increase in taxes and insurance.
- 25 Decrease due to scheduled retirement of loans. Balance at end of 1964 will be \$32,100.
- 27 To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to Diocesan Quota.
- 28 Allowance to delegates to Triennial General Convention accumulates 1/3 each year.
- 29 Gradual accumulation for expenses of Bishop to Lambeth Conference in London in 1968.
- 30 Assessment based on number of bishops and presbyters in the Diocese.

---

**Resolutions**

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1965, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$203,683.

## II

**Adopted 1965 Budget for the Program of  
the Diocese and the Church At Large**

*(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)*

**DIOCESAN COUNCIL**

	<i>Adopted Convention Budget 1964</i>	<i>Working Budget 1964</i>	<i>Adopted Convention Budget 1965</i>
1. Dept. of Missions:			
a. Subsidies: Missions (20) & Aided Parishes (8)	\$150,030	\$150,030	\$145,000
b. Administrative Salaries (2)	15,358	15,358	15,358
c. Other Program Items	8,500	8,500	15,400
d. Advance Work and Contingencies	29,112	26,112	35,000
	<u>\$203,000</u>	<u>\$200,000</u>	<u>\$210,758</u>
2. Dept. of Christian Education:			
a. Salaries, Housing, Travel	13,740	13,740	14,398
b. Program	9,570	9,260	9,602
	<u>\$ 23,310</u>	<u>\$ 23,000</u>	<u>\$ 24,000</u>
3. Dept. of Christian Social Relations:			
a. Salaries (Secretarial Services)	500	500	600
b. Program	1,500	1,300	1,900
	<u>\$ 2,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,800</u>	<u>\$ 2,500</u>
4. Dept. of Stewardship & Evangelism (Program only)	\$ 3,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 7,000
5. Dept. of Urban Work:			
a. Salary, Housing, Travel, Pension	5,375	5,375	12,050
b. Secretarial Services & Office Supplies	1,500	1,500	650
c. Program	6,125	6,125	5,300
	<u>\$ 13,000</u>	<u>\$ 13,000</u>	<u>\$ 18,000</u>

**OTHER ACTIVITIES**

6. Episcopal Community Services	13,000	12,000	13,500
7. Committee on College Work	9,600	9,000	10,824
8. House of the Holy Comforter	4,500	4,000	5,000
9. Episcopal Churchmen	50	50	50
10. New Jersey Council of Churches	8,611	8,611	9,138
11. New Jersey Tercentenary Celebration	850	850	—
12. Youth Consultation Service	16,000	15,000	17,000
13. Diocesan Program	\$296,921	\$289,811	\$317,770
14. For the Church at Large	308,104	308,104	354,319
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>	<u>\$605,025</u>	<u>\$597,915</u>	<u>\$672,089</u>

**THIS BUDGET RAISED BY QUOTAS**

**Explanatory Notes on Adopted Program Budget for 1965**

1. a Subsidies for 20 Missions and 8 Aided Parishes.  
b Administrative salaries include Archdeacon for Missions and Property Consultant. Includes pension and travel for Archdeacon for Missions.  
c Program items include moving expenses, clergy supply, insurance, and property maintenance.  
d Includes \$25,000 for Advance Work with one or two missions projected for 1965, and several strategic areas where future needs must be considered.
2. Includes salary, housing, travel, utilities, and pension for Consultant.
3. For program activities and part-time secretarial help.
4. Includes radio/TV work; public relations and press, office expenses, and Clergy Newsletter.
5. Includes salary, pension, travel, housing, utilities for a Department Executive; office expenses, special projects, and assistance with the Jersey City Health Center.
6. Includes salaries, housing, pension payments, and travel allowance for two full-time chaplains; program expenses, and part-time secretarial help. Balance of total budget of \$26,635 is anticipated in contributions.
7. Includes partial salary and pension premiums for full time chaplain; work at Centenary, Stevens Institute, Montclair State, Bloomfield, Rutgers-Newark, Fairleigh Dickinson - Florham Park, Drew, Upsala, Fairleigh Dickinson - Bergen and Passaic Counties, and a new work with foreign students. This giving has stimulated additional gifts from National Council and other sources in total budget of \$17,464.
8. Diocesan home for aging women. This is a small part of its total budget of \$35,475.
9. A minor expense of Episcopal Churchmen.
10. Our quota for interdenominational work; research; migrants; Christian Education; radio/TV, etc.
12. Diocesan contribution toward total Y.C.S. budget of approximately \$188,850.
14. This quota figure is based on the budget that the National Council will submit to the General Convention in October, 1964. There is a possibility that General Convention will reduce the total of the budget, but it is not likely that General Convention will raise it further.

---

**Resolutions**

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1965 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN N. PAGE, *Secretary*

## TREASURERS' REPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1963

### III

### Receipts and Disbursements for Missionary, Departmental, and Benevolent Work of the Diocese and the Program of the Diocese and of the Episcopal Church at Large

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1963 .....\$ 3,410.80

#### RECEIPTS

From Parishes and Missions on Pledges .....	\$534,668.54	
Belated Payments on 1962 Pledges .....	3,936.38	
Advent Offerings .....	3,147.52	
Committee on College Work .....	4,944.25	
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism .....	112.94	
Department of Urban Work .....	37.00	
Lenten Offering .....	11,223.28	
Prepaid Pledges for 1964 .....	111.40	
Designated Purposes .....	5,614.80	563,796.11
		\$567,206.91

#### DISBURSEMENTS

National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.....\$292,128.00

Department of Missions	
Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes .....	\$170,000.00
Department of Christian Education	
General Program, Including Salary of Consultant .....	14,000.00
Department of Christian Social Relations	
General Program .....	1,800.00
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism	
General Program .....	2,612.94
Department of Urban Work	
General Program .....	8,037.00

#### OTHER ACTIVITIES

Advent Offerings .....	2,300.58	
City Mission and Chaplaincy Service .....	12,000.00	
Committee on College Work .....	11,444.25	
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	6,000.00	
Episcopal Churchmen .....	30.00	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	4,000.00	
Lenten Offering .....	11,223.28	
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	6,000.00	
Youth Consultation Service .....	15,000.00	
Designated Purposes .....	5,628.09	\$270,076.14
		\$562,204.14

Balance On Hand, December 31, 1963 .....	\$ 4,044.43	
Balance for Designated Purposes, December 31, 1963 .....	958.34	5,002.77
		\$567,206.91

#### *Eagle's Nest Farm Capital Account*

#### RECEIPTS

Balance, January 1, 1963 .....	\$ 9,808.98	
1962 Advent Offering .....	1,839.51	
Birthday Thank Offering .....	462.08	
Episcopal Churchwomen .....	2,000.00	
Contribution .....	1,000.00	
Episcopal Advance Fund .....	3,600.00	
Diocesan Properties Maintenance .....	390.86	\$ 19,101.43

#### DISBURSEMENTS

(Holiday House)	
Labor, Materials & Expenses .....	\$ 14,594.93
DiMasio Brothers - Contractors .....	250.00
Roofing .....	4,256.50
	\$ 19,101.43

## DESIGNATED QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	Quota 1963	Pledge 1963	Paid 1963	Quota 1964	Pledge 1964
Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 2,766	\$ 2,766	\$ 2,766.00	\$ 3,579	\$ 3,579
*Arlington, Trinity .....	2,701	2,701	2,705.30	3,141	2,500
*Bayonne, Calvary .....	1,778	1,778	1,781.20	1,894	1,894
*Bayonne, Trinity .....	1,893	1,000	1,126.73	1,286	1,286
*Belleville, Christ .....	3,683	3,683	3,689.35	3,886	3,886
*Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	1,581	1,581	1,581.00	1,441	1,441
Bergensfield, All Saints' .....	3,175	3,175	3,175.00	3,500	3,500
*Bloomfield, Advent .....	2,204	2,204	2,204.00	2,481	2,481
*Bloomfield, Ascension .....	939	600	600.00	630	630
*Bl'field & Glen Ridge, Christ .....	12,754	12,754	12,754.00	13,900	12,500
*Bogota, Ascension .....	2,306	1,200	1,200.00	2,211	1,200
*Boonton, St. John's .....	2,988	2,988	2,988.00	3,197	3,000
*Chatham, St. Paul's .....	5,573	5,573	5,573.00	6,724	6,724
*Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	3,115	3,115	3,115.00	3,226	3,226
*Clifton, St. Peter's .....	3,252	2,840	3,257.35	3,585	3,585
Clifton, St. Stephen's .....	467	467	467.00	612	300
Denville, The Saviour .....	2,224	2,224	2,224.00	2,699	2,699
*Dover, St. John's .....	4,953	4,953	4,954.05	5,972	5,972
*East Orange, Christ .....	8,460	6,000	6,000.00	8,887	6,000
East Orange, Incarnation .....	2,774	2,774	2,774.00	2,518	2,518
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	1,403	1,203	1,203.00	2,191	2,191
*East Orange, St. Paul's .....	2,791	2,100	2,100.00	2,872	2,100
East Rutherford, Grace .....	1,071	950	1,000.00	945	945
*Edgewater, Mediator .....	1,719	800	674.93	1,050	1,050
*Englewood, St. John's .....	489	489	489.00	513	513
*Englewood, St. Paul's .....	15,642	15,642	15,642.00	17,332	17,332
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	13,093	13,200	13,200.00	14,472	15,000
*Fairlawn, Atonement .....	3,248	3,248	3,248.00	3,965	3,965
*Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	2,214	2,214	2,214.00	2,528	2,528
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's .....	693	693	693.00	664	693
*Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	5,749	5,749	5,753.30	6,468	6,468
*Hackensack, Christ .....	8,385	8,385	8,393.60	9,372	9,372
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua ..	1,721	1,721	1,721.00	1,877	1,877
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	276	276	276.00	205	205
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	1,867	1,867	1,867.00	1,669	1,669
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	2,694	2,694	2,694.00	2,914	2,914
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	894	894	894.00	810	810
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	3,487	3,487	3,490.40	3,896	3,896
*Harrison, Christ .....	1,810	1,810	1,810.00	2,067	1,500
*Hasbrouck Hgts., St. John the Divine ..	2,061	2,061	2,063.15	2,378	2,378
*Haworth, St. Luke's .....	3,112	3,112	3,120.60	3,744	3,744
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	4,419	3,535	4,066.61	4,459	4,459
*Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	2,440	2,440	2,446.40	2,719	2,719
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	523	523	523.00	662	523
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	329	329	365.15	1,090	350
Hoboken, Trinity .....	534	400	400.00	551	400
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	4,467	4,467	4,467.00	5,427	5,427
Hope, St. Luke's .....	877	877	877.00	979	600
*Irvington, Trinity .....	3,006	2,300	2,650.00	3,098	2,300

	Quota 1963	Pledge 1963	Paid 1963	Quota 1964	Pledge 1964
Jersey City, Ascension .....	\$ 1,496	\$ 1,300	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 1,560	\$ 1,560
*Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	1,473	600	603.18	674	600
*Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	1,365	1,365	1,365.00	1,575	1,575
*Jersey City, Incarnation .....	716	716	316.00	1,232	915
*Jersey City, St. John's .....	3,860	1,054	5.35	1,107	1,107
*Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	105	105	408.20	767	767
*Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	683	850	652.15	840	840
*Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	3,914	3,914	4,575.01	4,081	4,081
*Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	2,859	2,000	2,000.00	3,078	2,000
Kinnelon, St. David's .....	950	950	950.00	1,418	1,418
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's ...	290	290	290.00	245	245
*Leonia, All Saints' .....	3,656	3,656	3,656.00	3,824	3,824
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	3,776	3,776	3,776.00	4,363	4,363
*Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	3,374	3,374	3,376.30	3,912	3,912
*Livingston, St. Peter's .....	3,140	3,140	3,140.00	3,840	2,534
*Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	3,002	3,002	2,752.50	3,074	3,074
*Madison, Grace .....	13,231	13,231	13,295.00	14,856	14,856
*Maplewood, St. George's .....	9,581	9,581	9,602.50	10,151	10,151
*Maywood, St. Martin's .....	1,858	1,508	1,508.00	2,360	1,600
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	1,794	1,794	1,794.00	1,951	1,951
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd .....	3,044	3,044	3,044.30	3,525	3,525
*Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	4,757	2,500	3,640.00	5,363	5,363
*Millington, All Saints' .....	4,412	4,800	5,168.80	4,919	5,400
*Montclair, St. James' .....	10,740	10,740	11,611.00	11,446	11,446
*Montclair, St. John's .....	3,146	3,146	3,146.00	3,499	3,499
*Montclair, St. Luke's .....	19,867	19,867	19,867.00	21,596	21,596
*Montclair, Trinity .....	2,367	2,367	488.75	1,894	1,894
*Montvale, St. Paul's .....	3,002	3,002	3,002.00	3,731	3,731
*Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	6,522	6,522	6,522.00	7,303	7,303
*Morristown, Redeemer .....	9,253	9,253	9,253.00	9,631	9,631
*Morristown, St. Peter's .....	19,222	19,222	19,222.00	20,205	20,205
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's .....	929	929	929.00	1,061	1,061
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	6,640	6,640	6,640.00	7,560	7,560
Newark, Christ .....	210	210	210.00	221	221
*Newark, Grace .....	16,528	16,528	16,528.00	18,543	18,543
Newark, House of Prayer .....	1,352	180	250.00	105	105
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	2,084	2,084	2,084.00	1,834	1,834
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	420	420	420.00	551	551
Newark, St. James' .....	1,408	120	120.00	420	420
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's .....	788	788	788.00	808	808
*Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's ...	1,485	1,485	1,486.05	1,287	1,287
Newark, St. Philip's .....	3,236	1,500	1,500.00	1,832	1,500
*Newark, St. Thomas' .....	1,978	1,978	2,083.35	2,044	2,044
*Newark, Trinity Cathedral .....	8,501	8,501	8,501.00	8,320	8,320
*Newton, Christ .....	4,079	4,079	4,089.70	4,597	4,597
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	2,188	2,188	2,188.00	2,513	2,513
North Bergen, Transfiguration .....	1,046	1,046	1,046.00	1,409	1,409
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	1,992	1,992	1,992.00	2,203	2,203
Nutley, Grace .....	6,064	6,064	6,064.00	6,065	6,065
*Oakland, St. Alban's .....	1,286	1,286	1,288.13	1,862	1,862
Oradell, Annunciation .....	3,102	3,102	3,102.00	3,425	3,425
*Orange, All Saints' .....	3,139	3,139	3,139.00	3,362	3,362
*Orange, Epiphany .....	2,043	1,000	1,000.00	1,323	1,323
*Orange, Grace .....	13,520	8,000	8,000.00	13,000	8,000
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	2,467	2,467	2,467.00	2,882	2,882
Passaic, St. Andrew's .....	470	470	167.00		
*Passaic, St. John's .....	9,331	9,331	9,336.35	9,916	9,916
*Paterson, Holy Communion .....	1,470	1,470	1,470.00	1,323	1,323
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	631	631	631.00	690	690
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	1,320	720	720.00	756	756

	Quota 1963	Pledge 1963	Paid 1963	Quota 1964	Pledge 1964
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	\$ 1,335	\$ 400	\$ 431.75	\$ 427	\$ 427
*Paterson, St. Paul's .....	8,370	8,370	8,392.63	8,776	8,776
*Paterson, Trinity .....	2,023	2,023	2,299.74	2,216	2,216
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	1,368	1,368	1,370.15	1,436	1,436
*Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	3,680	3,680	3,685.35	3,874	3,874
*Ramsey, St. John's .....	2,965	2,965	2,965.00	3,802	3,802
*Ridgefield, St. James' .....	1,746	1,746	1,749.20	1,833	1,833
*Ridgefield Pk., St. Mary the Virgin ..	2,452	2,452	2,453.05	2,586	2,586
*Ridgewood, Christ .....	10,408	10,408	11,276.00	11,354	11,354
*Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	5,059	5,059	5,064.20	5,818	5,818
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	129	129	129.00	67	67
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	2,218	2,218	1,218.00	2,184	2,184
*Rutherford, Grace .....	9,049	9,049	9,049.00	10,299	10,299
*Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	839	500	604.35	701	525
*Short Hills, Christ .....	24,730	24,730	24,816.00	28,125	28,125
*South Orange, Holy Communion .....	10,692	10,692	10,692.00	11,529	8,500
*South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	8,795	7,500	7,614.00	9,106	7,500
*Sparta, St. Mary's .....	2,843	2,843	2,843.00	3,053	3,053
Stanhope, Christ .....	1,040	1,040	1,040.00	1,099	1,099
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's .....				700	700
*Summit, Calvary .....	16,538	16,538	16,597.00	17,521	17,521
Teaneck, Christ .....	7,638	7,638	7,688.23	8,561	8,561
*Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	3,368	3,368	3,368.00	3,790	3,790
Tenafly, Atonement .....	8,275	8,275	8,275.00	9,677	9,677
*Totowa Borough, Christ .....	1,515	1,515	1,515.00	1,858	1,858
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	1,413	1,413	1,413.00	1,571	1,571
*Union City, Grace .....	1,981	900	902.15	1,192	1,000
Union City, St. John's .....	1,290	500	500.00	525	525
*Vernon, St. Thomas' .....	315	315	315.00	342	342
*Verona, Holy Spirit .....	2,750	2,750	2,753.20	3,235	3,235
*Washington, St. Peter's .....	1,949	1,950	1,950.00	1,735	1,735
*Wayne, St. Michael's .....	3,236	3,600	3,600.00	4,564	4,564
*West Milford, Incarnation .....	1,498	900	900.00	1,272	1,272
*West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	2,889	2,889	2,889.00	3,181	3,181
*West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	3,319	2,700	2,700.00	3,466	3,466
*West Orange, St. Mark's .....	1,380	1,380	1,388.60	2,510	2,510
*Westwood, Grace .....	4,032	4,200	4,200.00	5,002	5,135
*Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	2,169	2,169	2,169.00	2,374	2,374
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>\$573,058</b>	<b>\$541,031</b>	<b>\$542,662.34</b>	<b>\$615,579</b>	<b>\$592,886</b>

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE

Treasurer, Diocesan Council

\*Includes contribution from Episcopal Churchwomen

## IV

**DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

*(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organisations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.)*

**BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1963**

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1963

**ASSETS**

	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Quoted Market Value</i>
<b>Securities:</b>		
<b>Bonds:</b>		
Federal agency .....	\$ 28,521.21	\$ 28,000
Other .....	1,776,040.85	1,748,110
<b>Total Bonds</b> .....	1,804,562.06	1,776,110
Preferred Stock .....	74,007.70	74,400
Common stocks .....	1,451,587.27	2,436,468
<b>Total Securities</b> .....	3,330,157.03	4,286,978
Cash in bank .....	109,772.94	109,773
Accrued interest and dividends receivable .....	30,147.23	30,147
Sundry receivable .....	345.90	346
	<u>\$3,470,423.10</u>	<u>\$4,427,244</u>

**LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL**

Dividend of 19¢ a share payable January 2, 1964 to stockholders of record December 30, 1963 .....	\$ 51,636.30	\$ 51,636
<b>Principal Capital:</b>		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued and outstanding, 271,770 shares .....	3,098,991.95	
Premium paid on shares redeemed .....	62,145.12	
	3,036,846.83	
Net profit on investments sold .....	345,303.18	
Net principal capital .....	3,382,150.01	
Undistributed income .....	36,636.79	
<b>Total Capital</b> .....	3,418,786.80	4,375,608
	<u>\$3,470,423.10</u>	<u>\$4,427,244</u>
Appraised value per share of beneficial interest \$16.10		

**STATEMENT OF INCOME**

Year ended December 31, 1963

Undistributed income, December 31, 1962 .....		\$ 34,697.83
<b>Income earned:</b>		
Interest .....	\$ 80,419.43	
Dividends .....	80,002.86	
<b>Total income earned</b> .....	160,422.29	
<b>Expenses</b> .....	10,530.95	
<b>Net income for year</b> .....		149,891.34
<b>Total income available for dividends</b> .....		184,589.17
<b>Dividend distributions:</b>		
	<i>Shares Out- standing</i>	<i>Amount</i>
<i>Number</i> <i>Date Paid</i> <i>Per Share</i>		
53      April 1, 1963      \$ .12	266,695	\$ 32,003.40
54      July 1, 1963      .12	269,925	32,391.00
55      Oct. 1, 1963      .12	266,014	31,921.68
56      Payable Jan. 2, 1964      .19	271,770	51,636.30
	<u>\$ .55</u>	
Undistributed income, December 31, 1963		<u>147,952.38</u>
		<u>\$ 36,636.79</u>

## V

**THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES**

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and funds and/or funds in trust for particular parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese.)*

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1963

## ASSETS

## Real Estate:

530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J. ....	\$ 37,102.88
111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, N. J. ....	48,599.48
289 Parker Street, Newark, N. J. ....	30,000.00
13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell, N. J. ....	31,106.54
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. ....	200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J. ....	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 356,808.90</u>

## Investments:

Mortgages .....	\$ 8,317.83	
Securities .....	<u>2,639,667.17</u>	\$2,647,985.00
Cash, Principal .....		13,162.69
Undistributed Income, Net Balance .....		5,457.26
		<u>\$2,666,604.95</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable .....	\$ 65,400.00	
Capital .....	<u>2,601,204.95</u>	<u>\$2,666,604.95</u>

## STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1963

Name of Fund	Investments (At book value)	Cash
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 72,338.08	\$ 14.82
James Barber Fund .....	315,018.28	—
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment .....	288,960.01	1.31
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry .....	10,280.42	—
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	15,250.50	—
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund .....	—	575.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	38,555.10	61.02
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial .....	26,824.26	.94
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest .....	16,202.80	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial .....	119.30	—
Catherine Battin Fund .....	5,109.37	—
Church Aid Society .....	7,038.02	3.97
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund .....	41,068.30	—
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	6,228.63	—
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest .....	14,850.45	.76
Hannibal Goodwin Fund .....	52,937.62	—
Antoinette Hayes Bequest .....	6,288.50	11.50
Annie H. B. Howe Fund .....	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial .....	9,833.70	—
William J. Lockwood Fund .....	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund .....	25,522.25	14.73
Dr. Godfrey Pittis Gift .....	12,171.15	8.85
J. F. S. Trust Fund .....	30,094.81	—
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	2,008.23	—

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial .....	22,706.78	—
Jesse Williams Fund .....	152,409.43	4.09
Alma House Missionary Society .....	5,002.74	5.96
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc. ....	5,000.89	8.70
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial .....	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Hallberg Bequest .....	4,991.00	9.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial .....	13,352.01	4.32
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund .....	12,002.01	1.26
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	6,032.38	2.25
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Department of Missions, Albertson Fund .....	746.82	8.38
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	4,719.15	—
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ .....	25.00	—
City Mission of Newark .....	5,140.50	4.85
Delaware, St. James' .....	3,110.00	7.69
Delaware, St. James' Endowment .....	1,325.42	4.65
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund .....	2,676.59	12.35
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial .....	101.60	2.40
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial .....	997.64	2.36
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial .....	91.84	11.34
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial .....	94.20	5.80
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund .....	4,742.10	2.62
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment .....	1,747.78	6.91
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	1,140.89	5.57
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	760.11	10.61
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial .....	412.35	3.46
Eagle's Nest Farm, Rev. George Young Memorial .....	1,668.36	2.88
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	13,001.82	4.54
East Rutherford, Grace .....	2,657.04	—
Edgewater, Mediator .....	5,034.31	11.43
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Peirson Memorial .....	997.12	2.28
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, Rev. Ralph Hoyt Fund .....	523.64	—
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koenig Estate .....	9,348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial .....	540.14	—
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	4,847.96	2.38
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	2,675.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund .....	84.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martenis Fund .....	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial .....	1,991.86	8.14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund .....	29,888.67	6.36
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund .....	37,892.14	14.46
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild .....	595.81	—
Hoboken, Trinity, George Stalling Memorial Fund .....	429.57	.43
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's .....	4,504.10	10.01
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment Fund .....	4,170.50	10.97
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment .....	993.32	6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment Fund .....	2,006.42	.78
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker Fund .....	1,008.10	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund .....	2,150.24	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvement Fund .....	4,935.33	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial .....	1,079.48	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Endowment Fund .....	56,993.09	.35
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial .....	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial .....	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial .....	2,010.17	—

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial .....	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial .....	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial .....	200.00	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment .....	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest .....	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment .....	37.92	3.01
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial .....	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial .....	1,090.23	1.19
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial ..	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial .....	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ .....	7,974.08	10.25
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,598.37	6.40
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment .....	415.64	25.82
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	10.60
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	6.86
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	925.02	10.94
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,527.22	7.54
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	20.38	9.30
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest .....	10,992.40	12.76
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund ..	289.74	10.26
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund .....	1,328.01	68.04
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment .....	10,625.39	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment .....	5,499.39	—
Newark, St. James' Endowment .....	7,056.65	7.83
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial .....	992.00	—
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial .....	992.75	—
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial .....	11,088.78	—
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,901.31	—
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	43,342.83	8,457.86
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish .....	15,418.76	12.17
Newark, Trinity, For the Burial Ground .....	510.24	.76
Newark, Trinity Guild .....	408.00	10.12
Northfield Mission .....	2,906.33	146.45
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest - Egbert Chapel .....	58,000.68	23.17
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund .....	26,833.51	376.29
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	13,998.24	7.99
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,351.36	7.52
Ridgfield, St. James', Cameron Memorial .....	520.00	—
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	4,125.28	5.94
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial - designated for Bonnie Brae Farm .....	102,833.44	—
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	19,990.02	9.98
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	1,124.75	—
Stanhope, Christ .....	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace Endowment .....	9,744.07	4.83
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	947.62	2.38

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Union City, Grace, Building Fund .....	1,715.26	5.43
Union City, St. John's .....	9,835.80	14.20
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund .....	746.20	6.80
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia deKay Winans Endowment .....	1,993.90	6.10
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial .....	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial .....	1,938.00	6.46
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial .....	391.84	8.16
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial .....	29,463.84	8.16
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial .....	1,818.90	6.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	499.80	.20
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial .....	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,740.00	7.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation ..	1,507.96	26.99
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	172,298.54	9.81
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial .....	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund .....	3,771.24	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	1,987.50	12.50
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian Williams Memorial .....	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial .....	4,581.38	8.36
Widow's Home, Hoboken .....	39,516.31	—
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	597.44	11.34
William P. Young Fund .....	21,045.74	2,754.86
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	19,990.02	9.98
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund .....	149,225.88	10.39
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund .....	58,060.72	6.35
	<b>\$2,647,985.00</b>	<b>\$13,162.69</b>

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1963 ..... \$ 8,004.90

## RECEIPTS

## Added to Endowments:

Bayonne, Trinity, Hallberg Bequest .....	\$ 5,000.00	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial .....	26,825.20	
Dover, St. John's Endowment .....	400.00	
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment .....	670.00	
Hoboken, Trinity, Stalling Memorial .....	430.00	
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment Fund .....	6.00	
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund .....	80.00	
Dr. Godfrey Pittis Gift .....	12,180.00	
Union City, Grace Endowment .....	2,100.00	
Union City, St. John's Endowment .....	500.00	
William P. Young Fund .....	2,750.00	50,941.20

## Transfers from Income:

Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment .....	17.48	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	.55	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	1.10	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund....	61.12	
Northfield Mission .....	143.57	
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest - Egbert Chapel .....	859.36	
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund .....	1,032.76	
Passaic, St. George's .....	41.99	
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	16.05	2,173.98

Sales or Maturity of Securities .....	67,933.63
Amortization of Mortgages .....	5,172.81
Income from Investments .....	139,086.34
Principal Payments on Loans .....	8,300.00
	<u>\$281,612.86</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities .....	\$ 56,545.35
Distribution of Income .....	137,433.22
Withdrawal of Principal .....	66,840.36
Transfers to Principal .....	2,173.98
	<u>\$262,992.91</u>
Balance, December 31, 1963 .....	18,619.95
	<u>\$281,612.86</u>

## VI

**TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN**

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)*

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1963 .....	\$ 2,009.32	\$ 265.88	\$ 7,418.61
Receipts:			
Income from Investments .....	2,762.10	1,275.45	4,236.10
Addition to Endowments .....	—	1,000.00	—
	<u>\$ 4,771.42</u>	<u>\$ 2,541.33</u>	<u>\$ 11,654.71</u>
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income .....	\$ 2,611.42	\$ 900.00	\$ 8,052.52
Purchase of Securities .....	—	998.20	—
Balance, December 31, 1963 .....	<u>\$ 2,160.00</u>	<u>\$ 643.13</u>	<u>\$ 3,602.19</u>
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund .....	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents .....	24,685.28		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	79,875.52		
	<u>\$157,944.86</u>		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	\$ 5,153.84		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents .....	4,581.20		

**THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND**

The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:

- have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
- were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
- have retired on account of age or disability.

## VII

**TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION**

**Receipts and Disbursements  
1963 Assessment Budget**

Balance, January 1, 1963 .....	\$ 7,805.32	
Group Blue Cross Insurance (forward from 1962) .....	2,072.36	
Diocesan Survey (forward from 1961) .....	<u>529.02</u>	\$ 10,406.70

**RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Assessment .....	178,130.23
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund .....	2,930.42
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	15,115.18
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	106.15
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	295.35
Newark, Trinity, Burial Grounds Fund .....	21.45
J. F. S. Trust Fund .....	1,117.60
Antoinette Hayes Bequest .....	332.90
Diocesan Investment Trust .....	2,420.00
Trinity Cathedral .....	3,425.04
Newark Churchmen, Contributions & Advertising .....	6,204.28
Donations .....	535.00
	<u>\$221,060.30</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

## THE EPISCOPATE

Salary: Bishop Stark .....	\$ 16,650.00
Salary: Bishop MacAdie .....	8,880.00
Savings: Mrs. Helen MacAdie Account .....	4,140.00
Mrs. Helen MacAdie .....	300.00
Travel Allowances .....	1,979.00
Bishops' Houses: Repairs, Upkeep, Taxes .....	6,394.07

## DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION:

Salary & Motor - Assistant to Bishops .....	7,700.00
House Allowance: Assistant to Bishops .....	1,050.00
Salaries - Secretaries (5) .....	22,221.00
Salaries - Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer .....	27,948.00
Archdeacons (8) .....	2,400.00
Cathedral House Expenses:	
Utilities: Light, Telephone .....	7,086.18
Salaries of Custodians (2) .....	7,282.50
Building Contracted Services & Heat .....	3,461.80
Property Consultant .....	1,000.00
Maintenance and Repairs (\$2,500. to Savings for roof) ..	7,051.81
Casualty Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses) ..	1,977.38
Office Equipment, Supplies, Printing, Postage .....	4,363.39
Charges and Fees:	
Bank's Fee as Custodian .....	704.55
Fidelity Bond .....	1,161.28
Audit .....	850.00

## DIOCESAN CONVENTION:

Convention Expenses .....	2,794.00
Convention Journal .....	3,000.00
Salary - Secretary of Convention .....	2,000.00
Special Convention .....	925.83

## RETIRING ALLOWANCES &amp; PENSION PREMIUMS:

Retiring Allowance — Bishop Washburn .....	2,600.00
Retiring Allowance — Former Custodian .....	480.00
Pension Premium — Bishops .....	4,273.50
Pension Premium — Assistant to Bishops .....	1,264.37
Pension Premium — Secretary of Convention .....	350.00
Pension Premium — Lay Workers .....	6,416.84
Social Security — Lay Workers .....	1,971.13
Major Medical Insurance — Clergy & Lay Workers .....	9,595.18
Group Blue Cross Insurance - Net figure .....	192.41

## OTHER:

Maintenance of Diocesan Properties .....	770.54	
Principal & Interest — Cathedral House Loans .....	9,973.50	
The Newark Churchman (see receipt of \$6,204.28) .....	23,029.31	
General Convention Assessment .....	4,078.56	
General Convention Travel (To Savings) .....	1,200.00	
Lambeth Conference Travel (To Savings) .....	200.00	
Anglican Congress Expenses .....	347.60	
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	2,470.00	
Provincial Synod Expenses .....	376.40	
Contingencies .....	2,326.28	
Survey .....	73.60	
Operating & Maintenance Reserve for Diocesan Properties (To Savings Account) .....	605.42	\$215,915.43
Balance, December 31, 1963 .....		\$ 5,144.87
First Charge:		
Blue Cross .....	\$1,879.95	
Savings Account:		
General Convention Travel .....	\$ 2,400.00	
Lambeth Conference Travel .....	600.00	
Mrs. Helen MacAdie Account .....	4,140.00	
Operating & Maintenance Reserve for Diocesan Properties .....	11,298.03	
	<u>\$18,438.03</u>	

## 1963 Assessments for Parishes and Missions

	<i>Assessment 1963</i>	<i>Paid 1963</i>
Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 987.00	\$ 987.00
Arlington, Trinity .....	1,093.00	1,093.00
Bayonne, Calvary .....	760.00	760.00
Bayonne, Trinity .....	770.00	770.00
Belleville, Christ .....	1,135.00	1,135.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	579.00	579.00
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	1,085.00	1,085.00
Bloomfield, Advent .....	783.00	783.00
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	354.00	354.00
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ .....	3,423.00	3,423.00
Bogota, Ascension .....	746.00	746.00
Boonton, St. John's .....	955.00	955.00
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	1,704.00	1,704.00
Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	1,042.00	1,042.00
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	1,078.00	1,708.00
Clifton, St. Stephen's .....	266.00	266.00
Denville, The Saviour .....	640.00	640.00
Dover, St. John's .....	1,535.00	1,535.00
East Orange, Christ .....	2,304.00	2,304.00
East Orange, Incarnation .....	814.00	814.00
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	673.00	673.00
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	938.00	938.00
East Rutherford, Grace .....	332.00	332.00
Edgewater, Mediator .....	631.00	631.00
Englewood, St. John's .....	181.00	181.00
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	4,177.00	4,177.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	3,355.00	3,355.00
Fairlawn, Atonement .....	1,153.00	1,153.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	757.00	757.00
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's .....	621.00	621.00
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	1,542.00	1,542.00
Hackensack, Christ .....	2,672.00	2,672.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	637.00	637.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	100.00	100.00
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	682.00	682.00
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	1,191.00	1,191.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	390.00	390.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	1,109.00	1,110.00
Harrison, Christ .....	784.00	784.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	672.00	672.00
Haworth, St. Luke's .....	1,095.00	1,095.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	1,249.00	1,249.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	808.00	808.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	718.00	718.00
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	473.00	473.00
Hoboken, Trinity .....	676.00	676.00
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	1,442.00	1,442.00
Hope, St. Luke's .....	448.00	448.00
Irvington, Trinity .....	943.00	943.00
Jersey City, Ascension .....	630.00	630.00
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	629.00	410.00
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	2,052.00	2,052.00
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	686.00	171.50
Jersey City, St. John's .....	1,653.00	826.50
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	429.00	429.00
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	758.00	758.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	1,468.00	1,468.00
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	1,108.00	1,108.00
Kinnelon, St. David's .....	493.00	493.00

Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	109.00	109.00
Leonia, All Saints'	1,038.00	1,038.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	1,126.00	1,126.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	1,197.00	1,197.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	1,020.00	1,020.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	880.00	880.00
Madison, Grace	3,415.00	3,415.00
Maplewood, St. George's	2,416.00	2,416.00
Maywood, St. Martin's	788.00	788.00
Mendham, St. Mark's	585.00	585.00
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	1,017.00	1,017.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	1,410.00	1,410.00
Millington, All Saints'	1,372.00	1,372.00
Montclair, St. James'	2,576.00	2,576.00
Montclair, St. John's	962.00	962.00
Montclair, St. Luke's	5,103.00	5,103.00
Montclair, Trinity	821.00	821.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	970.00	970.00
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	1,892.00	1,892.00
Morristown, Redeemer	2,330.00	2,330.00
Morristown, St. Peter's	4,571.00	4,571.00
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	326.00	326.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	1,796.00	1,796.00
Newark, Christ	890.00	890.00
Newark, Grace	4,460.00	4,460.00
Newark, House of Prayer	531.00	531.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	745.00	745.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	702.00	702.00
Newark, St. James'	582.00	120.00
Newark, St. John's	797.00	797.00
Newark, St. Mark's		
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	502.00	502.00
Newark, St. Philip's	980.00	980.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	870.00	870.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	2,199.00	2,199.00
Newton, Christ	1,691.00	1,691.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	707.00	707.00
North Bergen, Transfiguration	478.00	478.00
Norwood, Holy Communion	602.00	602.00
Nutley, Grace	1,625.00	1,625.00
Oakland, St. Alban's	583.00	583.00
Oradell, Annunciation	1,025.00	1,025.00
Orange, All Saints'	999.00	999.00
Orange, Epiphany	795.00	795.00
Orange, Grace	3,417.00	3,417.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's	878.00	878.00
Passaic, St. Andrew's	316.00	237.00
Passaic, St. John's	2,693.00	2,693.00
Paterson, Holy Communion	1,023.00	1,023.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's	318.00	318.00
Paterson, St. Luke's	484.00	484.00
Paterson, St. Mark's	511.00	511.00
Paterson, St. Paul's	2,881.00	2,881.00
Paterson, Trinity	791.00	791.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	568.00	568.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1,249.00	1,249.00
Ramsey, St. John's	1,121.00	1,121.00
Ridgefield, St. James'	698.00	698.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	774.00	774.00
Ridgewood, Christ	2,735.00	2,735.00
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	1,455.00	1,455.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	30.00	30.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	734.00	734.00
Rutherford, Grace	2,491.00	2,491.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour	361.00	361.00
Short Hills, Christ	5,976.00	5,976.00
South Orange, Holy Communion	2,814.00	2,814.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's	2,195.00	2,195.00
Sparta, St. Mary's	938.00	938.00
Stanhope, Christ	388.00	388.00
Summit, Calvary	4,114.00	4,114.00

Teaneck, Christ .....	1,984.00	1,984.00
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	1,059.00	1,059.00
Tenafly, Atonement .....	2,472.00	2,472.00
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	663.00	663.00
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	448.00	448.00
Union City, Grace .....	776.00	776.00
Union City, St. John's .....	542.00	542.00
Vernon, St. Thomas' .....	175.00	175.00
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	948.00	948.00
Washington, St. Peter's .....	723.00	723.00
Wayne, St. Michael's .....	1,156.00	1,156.00
West Milford, Incarnation .....	586.00	586.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	881.00	881.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	1,026.00	1,026.00
West Orange, St. Mark's .....	1,829.00	1,829.00
Westwood, Grace .....	1,283.00	1,283.00
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	748.00	748.00
	<b>\$181,293.00</b>	<b>\$179,043.10</b>

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, *Treasurer*

### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1963

There were eleven meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1963.

#### *January 23rd*

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given St. Paul's, Morris Plains, to sell the residence at 25 Winding Way, Morris Plains, formerly occupied by the curate.

Approval was given to expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund, the Hannibal Goodwin Fund, and the Church Aid Society.

#### *February 25*

The Rev. John Frank Stanton was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent was given to Trinity Cathedral, Newark, to sell the residence at 471 Ridge Street, Newark, formerly occupied by the assistant to the Dean, and to sell the Deanery at 510 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark.

Approval was given to St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, to incorporate as a parish.

#### *April 1st*

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. George West Barrett, D.D. as Bishop of the Diocese of Rochester.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Frederick Warren Putnam, Jr. as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Oklahoma.

Consent was given to St. John's Boonton, to increase the mortgage on their rectory to help finance an addition to the parish house.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to assume an existing mortgage on a house to be purchased for a vicarage for St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.

#### *April 24th*

Mr. Thomas J. Henry was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate: Thomas F. Beck; Robert A. Jewett, Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Richard L. Stinson, and Nathaniel Robbins Winslow, Jr.

Consent was given to St. John's, Dover, to mortgage the rectory property to provide funds for the renovation of the parish house.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to recast the existing mortgage on property of St. Andrew's Mission, Lincoln Park.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Montvale, to increase their mortgage to help finance the construction of a new Church School building.

#### *May 22nd*

The following officers were elected, to serve until May, 1964: President, the Rev. Alexander M. Rodger; Secretary, the Rev. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

The Rev. William F. Burns was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Central New York to elect a Bishop Coadjutor, and to the Diocese of Washington to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

Messrs. John F. Kidde and J. Paul Rutter were re-elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1967.

#### *June 25th*

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Southern Virginia, and to the ordination and consecration of the Ven. John Adams Pinckney to be Bishop of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.

Permission, under Canon 45, Section 9, was given to the Rev. James MacKenzie to continue as Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus to May 31, 1964.

Mr. Thomas J. Henry was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to sell vacant land in Allendale, donated to the Trustees by Dr. Pittis.

Permission was given to the Department of Missions to transfer property of St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, to this new Parish.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage a new vicarage being purchased for Christ Church, Stanhope.

Consent was given to St. John's and St. Mark's Church, Newark, to sell the former St. John's property, the proceeds of the sale to be used for rehabilitation of the present church and to establish a reserve fund.

#### *August 3rd*

This meeting was called for the special purpose of considering the election of a Bishop Coadjutor or a Suffragan Bishop due to the death of the Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, D.D. on August 1, 1963. The following resolution was passed:

"BE IT RESOLVED, That this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and the Standing Committees of the Church, asking consent to the election of a Suffragan Bishop because of the death of the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D.D. on August 1, 1963, and the extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary of the Standing Committee."

#### *September 26th*

The Committee approved the acceptance of the Rev. Richard Shaw and the Rev. Frank Van Develder as Deacons.

The Rev. Richard Schoolmaster was elected as a member of the Chapter of Trinity Cathedral, Class of 1965.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Charles Kappes, Chancellor, reported on a problem confronting the Department of Missions regarding tax exemption on vicarages. As a solution to this problem, a special corporation is being set up for each mission so that it may hold the real estate of the mission and hence the exemption will apply. The Department of Missions requested the approval of the Standing Committee to the transfer of title of real property to the newly incorporated missions. The Standing Committee concurred in the action taken by the Department of Missions and gave its consent to the transfer of real property held by the Department to the newly incorporated missions with the stipulation that all future requests from these corporations for the consent of the Standing Committee to sell or mortgage come by way of the Department of Missions which will join in signing the Petition.

Canon Leslie reported that a letter had gone out to the Bishops and the Standing Committees of the Church, in accordance with Canon, asking for consent to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Newark, said letters being mailed to 97 Bishops and 77 Standing Committees. Canon Leslie further reported that consent to elect had been received from 95 Bishops and 51 Standing Committees to date, this being a majority in each case.

The following motion was seconded and passed:

"The Bishop, having asked the advice of the Standing Committee, the Standing Committee approves the Bishop's plan to call a Special Convention on or about November 9, 1963."

#### *October 28th*

Consent was given to Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, to increase their mortgage to help finance improvements to the undercroft of the church building.

Mr. Kenneth Baer was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Postulant.

Consent was given to St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes, to sell the property at 86 Lake Drive formerly used as a rectory.

Consent was given to the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, to sell the rectory at 86 Preston Street and to mortgage a new rectory to be purchased at 150 Preston Street.

Consent was given to Christ Church, Newton, to sell the property at 81 High Street formerly occupied by the curate.

Consent was given to the election of the Very Rev. Paul Moore, Jr., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Washington.

The officers of the Standing Committee were authorized to sign a form of Release in order that a bequest by the late Henry Stubbs might be paid to the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Mr. Charles H. Bades, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders, looking toward the Perpetual Diaconate.

Mr. Ivan A. Backer was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood: Richard M. Shaw, Frank R. Van Develer, N. Robbins Winslow, Jr., Richard L. Stinson, Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Robert A. Jewett, and Thomas F. Beck.

#### *November 29th*

Word was received by the Standing Committee that Archdeacon Rath would accept his election as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark. The Secretary was then authorized to send out to the Standing Committee of the various Dioceses, requests for consent to the ordination and consecration of the Suffragan Bishop-Elect.

Consent was given to the election of the Rev. David Benson Reed as Bishop of the Missionary District of Columbia; to the election of the Rev. Leonardo Romero Rivera as Suffragan Bishop of the Missionary District of Mexico; and to the

election of the Very Rev. Melchor Saucedo as Suffragan Bishop of the Missionary District of Mexico.

Consent was given to the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona, to sell premises at 69 Park Avenue, Verona, and to mortgage premises to be purchased at 46 Montrose Avenue, Verona.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage a vicarage recently purchased for St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.

Permission was given to the Department of Missions to dissolve St. Andrew's Mission, Passaic, following its merger with the congregation of St. John's, Passaic, on December 8th.

#### *December 30th*

Mr. John Fesq was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Postulant.

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders: Kenneth F. Baer, John S. Allen, Stephen T. Arpee, William F. Ellinger, Oscar A. Mockridge, and Thomas W. Twyman.

The President read a letter from Bishop Stark appointing the Standing Committee as ecclesiastical authority under Canon 43, Section 5, during his absence from the country on a trip to Liberia during the month of January.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*

### **DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

#### **Report to the 1964 Diocesan Convention**

1963 was a year in which, to me, the four marks of the One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church, namely: the Scriptures, the Creeds, the Sacraments, and the Episcopate, were underscored with vivid strokes.

The work of the Department of Missions is continuously exciting and absorbing with goals and challenges sometimes achieved and sometimes just out of reach, yet withal, we move on. Last year saw the daily labors of the faithful priests and the response of loyal people in missions and aided parishes bring forth much good. The spread of the Gospel into new hearts, the response of "I believe" from rededicated persons, the increase of communions for hungry souls, and then, the tragic awareness of this transitory life as we suffered the loss of our friends Bishop MacAdie and the Rev. George Palmer, all served to give us new insights into the Mission of the Church.

We began 1963 having oversight of 33 missions and 8 aided parishes.

1. St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, was admitted to union with Convention. St. Peter's, Washington, and Atonement, Fair Lawn, are applying to this Convention.
2. St. Mary's, Sparta, and St. James', Ridgefield, achieved self-support by the end of the year, Ten stations were already self-supporting.
3. St. Dunstan's, Succasunna (Roxbury Township), was our newest mission. A layman, Mr. Thomas Henry (soon after ordained to the diaconate) was sent into the area in mid-August to begin work. The Department of Missions purchased a new vicarage. Services were begun in the High School in mid-September with forty families. In eight weeks there were one hundred twenty families affiliated with the new mission. On November 3rd, Archdeacon Grant celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at the organization meeting at which two hundred souls were present. In mid-December using volunteer labor from the congregation, a 40' x 100' pre-fabricated building was erected and first used on January 12th, on our own land. It now serves this still growing congregation for worship, Sunday school, and social purposes.

4. St. Stephen's, Fort Lee: November 1st marked the beginning of a joint venture between this mission and the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, whose rector, the Rev. Irwin Simon, became also the vicar of St. Stephen's.
5. St. Peter's, Livingston: Permission was given to lay plans for a new vicarage to be built on our church property.
6. St. John's, Englewood: aided by a loan from the Department of Missions, this congregation applied new siding on the church and parish hall.
7. Hackettstown, St. James', installed a new floor in the church at their own expense.
8. Hackensack, St. Anthony's, installed a new boiler and made substantial repairs to the church, yet required no extra financial assistance from the Department of Missions.
9. Kinnelon, St. David's: the new church and Sunday school building was completed. It was dedicated by Bishop Stark on September 22nd.
10. Midland Park, Good Shepherd (formerly Grace Chapel): the new church with additional Sunday school space in the undercroft was dedicated by Bishop Stark on April 28th.
11. Vernon, St. Thomas': the congregation installed a new furnace in the parish house, and the Department of Missions began negotiations to purchase a house on two acres of land contiguous to the church property.
12. Jersey City (Van Vorst), Grace: construction of a new parish house was begun and was well advanced by the end of the year.
13. Jersey City, St. Mary's: a new boiler was installed.
14. Wayne, St. Michael's: permission was given to this burgeoning congregation to hold a Capital Fund Appeal for \$200,000, looking to the construction of a new church to seat 350 people plus additional Sunday school space; to date \$170,000 has been pledged.
15. Passaic, St. Andrew's: the vicar and congregation jointly with the rector, wardens and vestrymen of St. John's parish, Passaic, petitioned the Bishop and Department of Missions, and in turn, the Bishop and Standing Committee, to dissolve this mission in order that this congregation might unite with St. John's in a common ministry. It was further agreed that the vicar, the Rev. Eugene Avery, be loaned part time to serve on the staff of St. John's.
16. Stanhope, Christ - Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's: following the resignation of the Rev. Robert Maitland, who was called to be rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, a full time priest, the Rev. Richard Constantinos, was appointed vicar. A vicarage was purchased by the Department of Missions to house the new vicar.
17. Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's: since Father Maitland was also vicar of this station, a new vicar, the Rev. William Ziadie, was appointed to St. Peter's, and a vicarage was purchased by the Department of Missions.
18. Other changes in personnel:  
 The Rev. Harold Cutler to Hamburg, Good Shepherd, and Vernon, St. Thomas', to succeed the Rev. Edgar Nutt.  
 The Rev. Joseph Herring to Towaco, Transfiguration, to succeed the Rev. Ronald W. McBride.  
 The Rev. Alva Decker to West Milford, Incarnation, and Ringwood, Good Shepherd, to succeed the late Rev. Albert Martin.  
 The Rev. Richard Stinson to Hope, St. Luke's, to succeed the Rev. Albert Eastburn.  
 The Rev. Lewis Sexton to North Bergen, Transfiguration to succeed the Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Archdeacon for Missions*

**Department of Missions**  
**Treasurer's Report**  
**January 1, 1963 to December 31, 1963**

*OPERATING ACCOUNT*

Balance, January 1, 1963 ..... \$ 1,800.00

**RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Council .....	\$170,000.00	
Income from Endowments .....	5,817.11	175,817.11
		\$177,617.11

**DISBURSEMENTS**

	<i>Budget</i>	<i>Actual</i>	
Mission Subsidies .....	\$118,007.00	\$123,707.91	
Property Consultant .....	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Field Assistant .....	7,030.00	7,025.00	
Archdeacon for Missions .....	10,612.00	10,612.50	
Moving Expenses .....	1,500.00	2,694.65	
Clergy Supply .....	600.00	1,707.14	
Insurance Reserve - Public Liability .....	1,000.00	1,000.00*	
Property Maintenance .....	5,000.00	3,905.90	
Advance Work & Land Purchase .....	20,000.00	20,000.00**	
Miscellaneous & Contingencies .....	7,820.00	2,720.24	
	\$175,569.00	177,373.34	

Operating Balance, December 31, 1963 ..... \$ 243.77

\* Transferred to Insurance Reserve

\*\* Transferred to Special Accounts for  
Stanhope and Succasunna

*MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES*

Balance, January 1, 1963 ..... \$ 15,055.93

**RECEIPTS**

Interest on Savings Account (Funds held in Escrow) .....	\$ 1,076.70	
Loans Repaid .....	668.64	
Refund, 1962 Miscellaneous .....	307.11	2,052.45
		\$ 17,108.38

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Parishpany-Troy Hills - Interest on Savings....	2,748.00	
Cash Balance, December 31, 1963 .....		\$ 14,360.38

*INSURANCE RESERVES*

Balance, January 1, 1963 ..... \$ 17,876.00

**RECEIPTS**

Reimbursement for prepaid premiums .....	\$ 9,461.23	
Transfer from 1963 Operating Account .....	1,000.00	10,461.23
		\$ 28,337.23

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Premium paid for Public Liability, Compensation, Car and Accident Insurance .....	20,613.89	
Refunds to local congregations on prepaid premiums .....	62.84	20,676.73
Cash Balance, December 31, 1963 .....		\$ 7,660.50*

\* Funds accumulating for future  
insurance premiums

## SPECIAL ACCOUNTS HELD IN ESCROW

(For building programs, renovations and repairs,  
purchase of land and buildings)

Balance, January 1, 1963 ..... \$111,321.37

## RECEIPTS

Local congregations .....	\$ 18,048.46	
Episcopal Advance Fund .....	42,198.78	
Special Gifts and Transfers .....	68,686.17	
Mortgages and Loans .....	108,781.47	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Calls .....	4,200.00	
Endowment for St. James', Delaware .....	198.20	
Legacies .....	56,197.82	
Interest on Savings .....	4,146.76	
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund & Diocesan		
Properties, Extinct Parishes .....	69,316.98	
Payment of Insurance Loss .....	12.75	
Refund on Renovations & Construction .....	1,755.37	
Refund on Purchase of Land & Buildings .....	<u>1,250.00</u>	
		<u>374,792.76</u>
		\$486,114.13

## DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgages & Loans .....	\$ 457.80	
Renovations & Construction .....	265,841.49	
Purchase of Land & Buildings .....	86,486.53	
St. James', Delaware .....	175.97	
Taxes .....	426.80	
Architects' Fees .....	11,489.58	
Attorneys' Fees and Legal Charges .....	2,149.23	
Refunds to Local Congregations .....	2,984.32	
Sundry .....	<u>843.50</u>	
		<u>370,855.22</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1963		
(Funds held in Escrow) .....		<u>115,258.91</u>
Total Balance, December 31, 1963 .....		\$137,523.56

## CASH ON HAND

Operating Account .....	\$ 243.77
Insurance Reserves .....	7,660.50
Reserve for Contingencies .....	14,360.38
Funds held in Escrow for current	
Construction Programs and other	
designated purposes .....	<u>115,258.91</u>
Total cash on hand in checking and	
savings accounts .....	\$137,523.56

Respectfully submitted,  
LUBIN PALMER, *Treasurer*

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

## 1963 Report

Last year's report strongly emphasized the need for training of our various leaders and workers in Christian Education in the Diocese. During 1963 we have taken the first of what we trust will be many steps forward. A Regional Training Institute was held at the Diocese of Pennsylvania's Conference Center at Radnor, Pa. in the November of 1963 and January of 1964. Nine of our clergy participated and are now at work in three teams completing their Institute training by conducting conferences on leadership here at home in the Diocese of Newark. A side benefit has been cross-fertilization with our neighboring dioceses through interchange of consultants for the home-based third phase of the Institute training. Thus, we are at work with people from the Dioceses of New York, Pennsylvania, Bethlehem and Delaware. Moreover, the response and results have been so positive that the remaining Dioceses in the Second and Third Provinces are all showing interest in another Institute for this Fall of 1964. Leaders in our own Diocese who missed the last Institute are already making known their interest in participating in this one.

Dr. Leswing represented our Diocese at the nationwide Christian Education Conference, but reports that much too much goes on for one person to take advantage of it properly. We must look ahead to sending a team of people from our various committees in the future if we are to remain abreast of developments in the field.

The Department purchased during 1963 some audio-visual materials for use in preparing children for confirmation. Also acquired was a sound film projector. A medium for exchange of information and ideas in the field of Christian Education within the Diocese has led to expanding, for 1964, a newsletter (entitled appropriately "The Exchange") that is circulated among clergy, Parish Directors of Christian Education, superintendents of Church Schools, and Diocesan personnel, clerical and lay, so that it covers the work of the Department as a whole.

## ADULT COMMITTEE—The Rev. Roger Douglas, Chairman

The Committee was reorganized in June of 1963, with the general purpose of exploring new ways to make adult Christian education relevant to the lives of the people of the Diocese. The Committee also had as a secondary purpose the opening of new lines of communication and cooperation with other departments in the Diocese. After extensive planning, five sub-committees were formed for the ensuing year.

1. There was a group that consulted with the Stewardship Department. This committee has made several recommendations as to training for canvassers and a type of on-going stewardship education.
2. A group of five met and produced a kit of worship and study aids for Lent. This kit was distributed to all the clergy of the Diocese. Many of the courses of worship material have been tried in parishes with a great deal of success.
3. The sub-committee began to work with the women in our Diocese. We hope to help plan and exchange views with the Episcopal Churchwomen. This committee is running a training course for the Episcopal Churchwomen's Board. The training will be in the area of gathering data, evaluation, and strategy planning for the coming years.
4. Because of expressed interest in a more academic approach to adult education, we have planned a School of Religion. This will be a disciplined six-week course on a once-a-week basis, with a text book and a distinguished faculty in theology, New Testament, Old Testament, and the Prayer Book.
5. In an attempt to join forces with the Urban Department, we are planning a trial community life mission in a test parish. The purpose of this mission is to enable a parish to become aware of the forces and factors in their community and the part that the parish plays within it.

We have also, as in the past years, sponsored the Princeton Conference, and have offered parish life conferences to the Diocese.

Other projects are still in the formative stage. For example, a sub-committee at present is working on adult confirmation and its implications for parish renewal. In the coming year we hope to offer a great variety of adult education programs, many of them on an experimental basis.

#### YOUTH COMMITTEE—The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman

The Bishops' pre-Lenten Youth Rally held at Upsala College was again a major feature of the Diocesan youth work program. With Bishop Stark the principal speaker, attendance approached the 2,000 mark. The addition of a band, of choirs, and participation by crucifers were highlights of an expanded Rally program.

The High School Conferences at Holiday House, of which there were three, supplemented by one Junior High School Conference were, as always, enthusiastically received. All were well filled, one to the point of overflowing. The Rev. Donald Beers acted as Dean of the Conferences, and the directors were the Rev. Frank Weiler, the Rev. Fred Gutekunst, and the Rev. Robert Maitland.

In the 1962-63 season, the Youth Committee again operated the Church Basketball League with the Rev. Field Hobbs acting as director. The grand championship was won by Grace Church, Newark.

In 1963 four members of the Youth Committee were sent by the Department of Christian Education to leadership training conferences, beginning approximately three weeks training for each man at Radnor, Pennsylvania.

On the Archdeaconry level, the Youth Committee provided leadership by having a Youth Program Director in each area. Each Archdeaconry, according to its needs, has regular young people's meetings ranging in frequency from quarterly to monthly, and acts as a coordinating body for other activities in its area. Serving as Archdeaconry representatives in 1963 were: Warren and Sussex - The Rev. Robert H. Maitland; Morris - The Rev. Philip S. Watters; Essex - The Rev. Robert G. Wagner; Hudson - The Rev. Fred R. Gutekunst; Newark - The Rev. Franklin Weiler; East Bergen - The Rev. Messrs. Field H. Hobbs and George H. Bowen; West Bergen - The Rev. Donald Kimmick. The Rev. Donald Beers acted as Comptroller and Marshall of the Bishops' Rally.

Through its chairman and its Archdeaconry representatives, the Committee provided consultative services to twenty-one parishes and missions.

In 1963 the Youth Committee negotiated a special project with Bishop Brown of Liberia as a part of the companion Diocese program. This project will be presented to the youth of the Diocese for support during the year 1964, under the direction of the Rev. Arthur K. Wing, Jr.

#### CHILDREN'S COMMITTEE—The Rev. William H. Strain, Chairman

The Children's Committee held two Diocesan-wide workshops during 1963. In May a workshop was held for clergy and superintendents, on "New Approaches to Teacher Training."

In October a workshop was held to preview and evaluate the new Confirmation filmstrips produced by Morehouse-Barlow. Four sets of these were purchased by the Children's Committee for Diocesan use.

The Children's Committee implemented the companion Diocese relationship with Liberia by providing study material on Liberia and designating the 1963 Advent Offering for the educational work of the Church in Liberia. The Advent Offering amounted to more than \$2,576.45.

The 1963 Birthday Thank Offering, which is being continued on a parochial level, was designated for the continuing renovation of Holiday House.

The Committee served as liaison between the National Department of Christian Education and the Diocese by arranging for test projects in the Diocese in new curriculum development.

The Committee continues to fill requests for "Guild of the Christ Child" material from throughout the country.

The Children's Committee "Exchange Newsletter" was issued in the spring, summer, and fall to all clergy and Church School Superintendents. The purpose of the "Exchange" is to provide a means of sharing ideas throughout the Diocese regarding Children's work.

**EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE**—The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Chairman

In the Fall of 1963, The Episcopal Day School Committee distributed a leaflet called "Questions to be Considered by Parishes Exploring the Possibility of Operating Parish Day Schools." St. Bernard's School, in Bernardsville, was designated as an affiliated institution of the Diocese of Newark by the Diocesan Council. During the early part of 1964, The Episcopal Day School Committee is working on a review of the relationship of the School to the Diocese and is setting a standard of periodic review of the religious situation at the School. The Committee is considering standards for Nursery Schools associated with Parish Churches.

Respectfully submitted,

A. WAYNE SCHWAB, *Chairman*

### Department of Christian Education Financial Report for 1963

**Receipts**

Balance from 1962	
(incl. Working Reserve)	\$ 3,947.24
Barber Trust	235.87
Diocesan Council	<u>14,000.00</u>
	\$18,183.11

**Disbursements**

Adult Committee	660.80
Youth Committee	2,245.51
Children's Committee	451.15
Parish Day School	67.32
General Expenses (incl. Projectors)	1,515.71
Administration	
(incl. salary and allowances to Consultant, and pension premium)	<u>13,185.00</u>
	\$18,125.49

Balance		\$ 57.62
---------	--	----------

Respectfully submitted,

JOSHUA P. NELSON, *Treasurer*

**DIOCESAN CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER***Committee:*

*Chairman* - The Rev. Donald W. Beers

*Members:*

The Rt. Rev. The Suffragan Bishop	The Rev. Robert Wagner
The Rev. David St. George	The Ven. W. O. Leslie Jr.
The Rev. George Bowen	Joseph Rodriguez

In 1963, the Diocesan Camp and Conference Center in Delaware, New Jersey continued to be used by children and adults to its capacity. Eagle's Nest Camp found girls' and boys' camp operating for the forty-first year. The Counsellor-in-Training program in both girls' and boys' camp included special classroom training, as well as on-the-trail camping experience. Nine boys and girls assisted in camp maintenance and built a new bridge, while enrolled in the new Work Camp program.

The climax of each of the camp sessions were the Bishops' Field Days. The day included races, contests, a gala dinner, and gifts from the Bishops. Bishop MacAdie was present during girls' camp and Archdeacon Grant represented Bishop Stark during boys' camp.

The athletic fields were improved and the craft shop enlarged in the Camp. A most outstanding job was the installation of new panel walls in Holiday House, along with new ceilings and a complete new roof. Through the Episcopal Churchwomen of the Diocese and numerous of our churches, new beds, furniture and other equipment were added to the House. There still remain many major repairs, such as replacement of fire escapes, new ice box insulation, and a new stove, which will be included in the improvement plans for 1964.

The program at Holiday House included six weeks of Brownie Camp, three High School Conferences and a Junior High Conference, College Conference, and Clergy Conference, as well as several week-end conferences for individual parishes.

The success of all the programs at the Center, we believe, was dependent upon the fact that each one was Church oriented. We have served our own Diocesan family and some persons from neighboring Dioceses, and many of other denominations. The fully integrated program presented an example of true Christian witness to any who looked in on Camp or Holiday House.

We are indebted to those who have built the strong foundation and tradition in the years past. It is upon these that we will continue to build as we strive to illustrate again and again that we have at the Center a strengthening arm for the growth of our Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD W. BEERS, *Director*

# **Diocese Camp and Conference Center Financial Report**

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1962 \$4,552.09

**Receipts:**

<b>Fees</b>		
Girls .....	\$18,813.04	
Boys .....	16,105.00	
Conferences .....	<u>7,772.61</u>	
		\$42,690.65
Meals .....		561.18
Store .....		1,769.65
Utilities .....		135.90
Arts and Crafts .....		59.32
<b>Scholarships:</b>		
Girls .....	\$ 308.24	
Boys .....	<u>325.43</u>	
		633.67
Capital Repayment .....		10,130.13
Improvement Donations .....		728.30
Diocese of Newark—Appropriation .....		6,529.11
Sundry .....		<u>167.21</u>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>		<b>\$64,910.08</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE .....</b>		<b>\$69,462.17</b>

**Disbursements:**

Salaries .....	19,866.29
Commissary .....	17,933.48
Utilities .....	2,702.70
Equipment .....	1,977.57
Maintenance and Repair .....	870.68
Store .....	2,752.81
Insurance .....	4,643.71
Taxes .....	284.34
Auto and Transportation .....	851.58
Publicity .....	829.08
Arts and Crafts .....	775.52
Office Supplies and Stationery .....	741.80
Fee Refunds .....	160.00
Sundry .....	233.07
Capital Improvements .....	5,897.94
Capital Salaries .....	4,658.37
Interest on E.A.F. Loan .....	312.46
Exchanges .....	<u>296.00</u>
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>\$67,887.40</b>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1963	<b>\$1,574.77</b>

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

For the Year 1963

I would like to highlight several areas of the Department's work in the year 1963. In February the Department sponsored the resettling of nearly 100 Cuban refugees in 24 parishes of our Diocese. This program was carried out under the able direction of The Rev. Allan Easton, Secretary of World Relief for the Diocese, with the cooperation of laymen and the members of the Dept. Our Department collected and distributed over \$6,000. in relief funds to help these refugees, who arrived on "The Bishops' Flight" from Miami. The Dept. collected large quantities of clothing which it distributed to the refugees.

In order to stimulate our people to exercise more fully their Christian citizenship, the Dept. issued a Legislative Bulletin in March. It dealt with a few of the bills before Congress, and the Legislature — bills in which human welfare was especially involved. And in order that the legislators might not only hear from Episcopalians by letter, but also in person, the Dept. organized and sponsored the Sixth Legislative Caravan to Trenton on March 11, 1963. On that date 150 men and women from our parishes and missions went to the State House to speak personally with their representatives in government. This group, led by the late Bishop MacAdie, also had the opportunity to speak with the Governor. Bishop MacAdie presented the Episcopal Caravan and that of the United Church Women of the N. J. Council of Churches to the Assembly and to the Governor.

The Department went on record for the following during the past year: (1) the abolition of capital punishment; (2) a minimum wage for N. J.; (3) migrant labor legislation; (4) stiff court sentences for those involved in illegal manufacture, sale or administration of narcotics; (5) fair housing legislation; (6) medical care for the aging; (7) against the extension of the number of racing days and the number of tracks in N. J.; (8) humane treatment of animals; and (9) increase of limitation on earnings under Social Security.

On August 6, the Department issued a Special Bulletin on The Church and Race which had the warm approval of The Bishop. It was sent to all the parishes and missions of the Diocese. It outlined six ways in which they and their members could involve themselves in the Negro's struggle for his rights.

On August 28 the Department sponsored a delegation of 300 people from our Diocese to "The March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom."

On Saturday, Oct. 26, 1963, the Dept. sponsored a Diocesan-wide Conference on "Being A Christian In A Rapidly Changing Society." Over 150 people attended the Conference. Dr. Peter Drucker, Professor of Business Administration at N.Y.U. spoke on the topic of the Conference. In the afternoon a panel discussion followed: The Rev. Gerald Gilmore, rector of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn. represented the Church; Dr. Albert Jochen, Asst. Commissioner of Education for N. J. spoke for Education; Mr. Raymond Male, N. J. Commissioner of Labor and Industry, on Government; Mr. Paul Giblin, Director of Education and Citizenship, United Automobile Workers of America, AFL-CIO, for Labor; Mr. Charles Kappes, General Counsel, Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. and Chancellor of the Diocese of Newark, for Management; The Rev. Oscar Lee, Associate Executive Director Commission on Religion and Race of the National Council of The Churches of Christ in the USA, for Minorities; and Mrs. Herbert Armstrong, President, Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark, for Women. Dr. Harold A. Lett of the Dioc. Dept. of C.S.R. was Chairman of the Conference. Canon Hanson was Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.

Canon Hanson serves as a member of The Governor's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity.

The Rev. Carl E. Nelson was Co-Chairman of the N. J. Council of Churches' Committee which planned that organization's Conference on Automation, Economic Change and The Church held on May 18 in Cranford, N. J. The Rev. Mr. Nelson is a representative of The Dept. on the Social Education and Action Committee of the N. J. Council of Churches.

Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Chairman of The Department's Committee on Legislation, made statements on behalf of The Department at the following public hearings: at Princeton in May on The National Service Corp Bill; at New York City on August 19 on The Truth and Lending Bill. Both statements were made before Congressional committees.

In closing, I would like to say we are indeed fortunate to have had such fine leadership on our Committees during the past year. We are most grateful for the splendid teamwork of the members of our Department in carrying out our Program.

Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANSON, *Chairman*

## DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

The major development during the year has been the establishment of two small committees with clearly defined responsibilities in the area of communications and stewardship (their reports to follow). It has been decided not to form a separate committee on evangelism since this is seen as a dimension of everything which every department in the Diocese does and since a great deal of significant work is already being carried on in this area by the Adult Committee of the Department of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE BEAN, *Chairman*

## Report of the Communications Committee

During the year past this committee has been responsible for the total production of 530 different programs for presentation on the several radio stations in North Jersey, and some for presentation in other market areas of the Metropolitan complex. These are broken down as follows, 156 Productions of "Thine Is The Glory"; 312 Productions of "This Is The Day"; and 52 Productions of "The Church Today." In addition, 4 programs were produced in *full stereo* for presentation on two stations specializing in this type of programming. The possibility is now being explored of producing "Thine Is The Glory" in full stereo so that these other FM stations in New York and New Jersey might be able to carry them. If this is brought to fulfillment, we will be the first religious group anywhere in the United States to begin production of a full stereo series designed especially for production on the ever increasing number of stations who are converting to FM Stereo. At Christmas and Easter there were produced two Hour-long musical productions (although this is written before Easter, the production is finished) for presentation on these most important days. A similar production is contemplated for Whitsunday.

One of the most important fields for reaching people in the listening audience, who are not members of any church, and who would not be contacted in any other way, is through Spot Announcements. The value of these minute and 30 second announcements has been well proven by the use to which they are put by commercial advertisers. It is a lesson that the Church needs to learn in broadcasting, that one can sell beer in 1 minute, but it takes considerably longer to tell people about Jesus Christ! With this in mind a series of spot announcements with a "twist" has been developed, urging people to think about their faith, and their Church. Over a background of lush modern music, a voice, quietly using a "soft sell technique" urges people to think about various problems in their lives, and indicates to them that the answer may be found in their Church. These are currently

running on three (3) different stations with marked enthusiasm on the part of the program directors of these stations. It is hoped that these can be made into records and distributed to all New Jersey stations in the coming year. (Budget permitting!)

Finally, Television, which because of its great cost, prevents us from doing too much. However, members of this Diocese have appeared on 10 different TV programs, mostly of the devotional variety, and the children of a class, and the teacher of the class from St. Paul's Church in Montvale appeared for four weeks on NBC's TV Church School during the past summer. In addition, this committee participated in and supervised the entire production of the program "The Making Of A Bishop," showing the consecration of the Rt. Rev. George Rath as Suffragan Bishop of Newark.

It should be noted that all of this has been accomplished on a very minimum budget, and more often than not, has been supplemented with additional funds from the Executive Producer's pocket. The work is hard and demanding, and largely unappreciated, but despite this, is still worth doing in order that the Diocese of Newark, and the Episcopal Church may be brought to the attention of all viewers and listeners.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. LONG, *Chairman*

### **Report of the Stewardship Committee**

The recommendation of the Diocesan Convention of 1963 to proceed to the hiring of a full-time director of Stewardship for the Diocese, was unfortunately not implemented during the year, because of the untimely death of Bishop MacAdie, who was actively engaged in seeking a director at the time of his death.

The Stewardship Committee accordingly has proceeded with its own program, using resource personnel within the Diocesan family. The Rev. Richard Bolles was appointed Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and this committee has undertaken the following program: (1) A survey of the state of stewardship in the Diocese, on the basis of questionnaires sent out to every Church in the Diocese, and returned by some 115 churches. (2) A setting up of a uniform series of recommendations, on the basis of this survey, for the guidance of each Church in the Diocese, particularly with regard to the conduct of the Every Member Canvass. (3) A gathering and classification of all the materials on stewardship put out by various denominations, with a listing and recommendation of those materials most useful to a Church's program. (4) A series of seminars for clergy in April and May, to present the results of the survey, the outline of the program, and the listing of the materials available. These seminars are to be composed of relatively small groups, based upon the size of the church, so that men may have conversations with men facing similar problems. (5) The securing of a monthly column in the Newark Churchman, devoted to stewardship, since many of the clergy on their questionnaires decried the lack of a uniform Diocesan program of education in this field.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD N. BOLLES, *Chairman*

### **The Newark Churchman 1963 Financial Statement**

#### **RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Appropriation .....	\$17,000.00
Contributions .....	3,413.40
Advertising, net of Commissions .....	2,790.28
	<hr/> 23,204.28

## DISBURSEMENTS

Printing .....	\$14,822.24	
Addressing & Mailing .....	1,436.94	
Engravings .....	1,680.30	
Address Changes .....	1,609.17	
Salaries, Postage, Supplies, etc. ....	3,480.66	
		<u>23,029.31</u>
Balance .....		\$ 174.97

Respectfully submitted,

H. MERLE DARLING, *Business Manager*

## EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## President's Report (May 1963 - May 1964)

In the calendar year 1963 Episcopal Churchwomen have participated in several ventures beyond the routine commitments to the work of the Church which are the basis of their program.

The fund raising campaign which resulted finally in new furniture for Holiday House proceeded through many consultations between the Episcopal Churchwomen's Committee and members of the Camp and Conference Committee, reaching a climax in a June "Open House" in Delaware to which all the parishes were invited. Modest refreshments were provided and the several hundred individuals who came were free to roam the House and admire the various improvements: new walls, new ceilings, new bedroom furniture, new shades throughout, plus new draperies for the living room. The funds given by Episcopal Churchwomen helped provide all of these, as well as substantial gifts toward structural needs.

Episcopal Churchwomen are represented on Diocesan Council and therefore participated in the several meetings of the Council Self-Study Committee. Each member of Council was expected to explain for the portion of the church's work which he represented: 1. By whose authority his work had been authorized, and to whom he was responsible; 2. What work he was to do; 3. How he went about doing it. Hopefully, those present came to understand somewhat more clearly what we mean when we say, "The women of the Church have no program of their own—only the total program of the whole Church."

Early in the Spring, the Bishop called to our attention the needs of a small boy sent to Kessler Institute in West Orange by St. Vincent's School for Handicapped Children in Haiti. He had been born without arms and legs, but with an exceptionally keen mind. This was a word of mouth appeal and the response came in an amount sufficient to provide arms and legs. The fund continues with a view to the boy's needs as he outgrows these first prosthetic devices.

By appointment of the Bishop a representative of Episcopal Churchwomen was one of the six laymen who were members of the "Committee of 12." This committee was charged with receiving and collating background material on the several candidates for Suffragan Bishop who were to be nominated at the special Diocesan Convention which resulted in the election of the Venerable George Rath to this office. It may be noted that in the Diocese of Newark women are regarded as lay persons, whatever may be true in the Church at large.

It is a privilege to make this report on behalf of the women of our Church whose generosity, concern and active response have made it possible.

Respectfully submitted.

LOUISE BARLOW ARMSTRONG, *President*

## Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark

## Financial Statement

Year ended December 31, 1963

## RECEIPTS:

Budget .....	\$ 7,184.00
Sundry .....	<u>576.47</u>
Total Receipts .....	<u>7,760.47</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Budgeted:		Budget
National Council .....	\$ 1,500.00	1,500.00
Advance Work .....	500.00	500.00
Administration .....	2,633.49	2,500.00
Delegates Work .....	600.00	600.00
General Supply .....	193.68	300.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund ..	500.00	500.00
Education .....	200.00	200.00
Christian Social Relations .....	371.60	400.00
Gifts and Miscellaneous .....	<u>218.30</u>	<u>500.00</u>
	6,717.07	7,000.00
From Surplus:	—	<u>6,717.07</u>
Excess Receipts over Disbursements .....		<u>1,043.40</u>

## SURPLUS:

Balance January 1, 1963 .....	<u>1,142.40</u>
Balance December 31, 1963 .....	<u>\$ 2,185.80</u>

## DESIGNATED FUNDS:

	Balance Jan. 1, 1963	1963 Receipts	1963 Dis- burse- ments	Balance Dec. 31, 1963
Holiday House Fund .....	\$13,130.83	\$ 1,263.46	\$13,698.08	\$ 696.23
Comfort Department .....	917.00	2,254.00	2,607.64	563.36
Book of Remembrance .....	—	394.00	394.00	—
Youth Consultation Service .....	—	3,978.52	3,978.52	—
House of the Holy Comforter .....	—	1,488.00	1,488.00	—
Scholarships .....	—	800.00	600.00	200.00
Sundry Gifts .....	293.75	9,216.33	8,965.08	545.00
General Social Relations .....	107.42	1,962.93	1,962.93	107.42
General Supply Surplus .....	637.06	1,412.72	1,095.50	954.28
Book Table .....	357.90	567.30	513.81	411.39
Reserve for Delegates Triennial .....	1,072.50	420.00	—	1,492.50
Budget Account — 1963 .....	2,745.40	6,157.47	6,717.07	2,185.80
Budget Account — 1964 .....	—	1,377.50	—	1,377.50
Totals .....	<u>\$19,261.88</u>	<u>\$31,292.23</u>	<u>\$42,020.63</u>	<u>\$ 8,533.48</u>

The above accounts have been audited  
by us and found correct.

J. H. Laporte & Co., Newark 2, N. J.  
Certified Public Accountants

Respectfully submitted,

SYBIL C. SEUGG, Treasurer

## BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

### Annual Report for 1963

The Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Newark held examinations for Holy Orders twice during the year 1963 and two business meetings.

In private examinations in March and April, the Reverend Edwin Ball, the Reverend William F. Burns, and Mr. Robert A. Jewett completed all requirements for Ordination to the Priesthood.

On Friday, April 19, 1963, examinations required by Canon 29, Sec. 1 (a), were given to the Reverend William F. Burns, Mr. Thomas F. Beck, and Mr. Alfred M. Niese, Jr.; and as required by Canon 29, Sec. 2 (a), to Mr. Thomas J. Henry (for the Diaconate only).

On Monday and Tuesday, December 30 and 31, 1963, examinations required by Canon 29, Sec. 1 (a), were given to Messrs. Ivan A. Backer, Craig Biddle III, Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., Robert H. Eggenschiller, Stuart H. Henderson (for the Bishop of Eastern Oregon), Enrico M. Gnasso, Wilbur N. Marshall, Kenneth D. Miller, Guy O. Walser, and Peter R. Holroyd; and by Canon 29, Sec. 2 (a)—for the Diaconate only—Messrs. Kenneth Baer, Charles Hubert Eades, Jr., Ph.D., and Frederick A. Johnson, the last two being candidates for the Perpetual Diaconate.

At the Business Meeting on April 19, Bishop Stark told the Board that the shortage of clergy is over throughout the country, and especially in the East. He is experiencing some difficulty in placing new deacons; and hardly a day goes by but what he gets a letter from some clergyman wanting to come into our Diocese.

The Reverend Edwin Ball, having completed all the Board's requirements for Ordination to the Priesthood, will be ordained when he can be appointed to a pastoral cure. He offered to serve without any remuneration while he continues for five years in his present employment, but for the good of the congregation he should be on salary.

New members elected to the Board by the Convention on Bishop Stark's nomination: the Rev. Messrs. Marshall T. Rice and Henry B. Cannon, were welcomed at the December meeting.

The Committee assignments made by the Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr., Dean of the Board are:

**HOLY SCRIPTURE:** Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr., chairman; Ven. George E. Rath, Rev. Richard N. Bolles

**THEOLOGY:** Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., chairman; Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rev. George L. Grambs.

**CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND MORAL THEOLOGY:** Rev. Richard N. Bolles, chairman; Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr.

**HISTORY:** Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., chairman; Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Rev. Robert J. Clarke, Rev. Marshall T. Rice.

**LITURGICS:** Rev. Robert J. Clarke, chairman; Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., Ven. George E. Rath.

**PRACTICAL THEOLOGY:** Ven. George E. Rath, chairman; Rev. Robert J. Clarke, Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., Rev. George L. Grambs.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. GEORGE L. GRAMBS, *Secretary*

### CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF NEWARK, N. J. EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

The Episcopal Community Services, a social agency in the Diocese of Newark, was organized in 1913. Its primary purpose is to express the concern of the Church for those who are in institutions within the borders of the Diocese. It does this by relating the hospitals, homes, and penal institutions within the Diocese to the resources of the Parish Churches — both clerical and lay.

Each of the sixty-five hospitals within the Diocese has an Episcopal clergyman who is responsible for our Church's ministry in the particular hospital. These associated chaplains (75 in number) report regularly on their ministry in the hospital assigned them.

Nearly 250 lay volunteers from our parishes and missions are going forth in the Name of Jesus to meet human need in ten public hospitals throughout the Diocese. Their recruitment, training and sustaining in the work is under the supervision of Canon Hanson. (By its very nature, this is a continuing work as volunteers move away, die, etc.) In every possible way these volunteers extend warmth and friendship to the patients. They visit with the friendless and the lonely ones. They read to those who want it and they write letters for the patients. Some give ward parties, some serve as nurses' aides, and some teach crafts and distribute same. They work in libraries, offices and laboratories. They distribute literature, clothes, candy, cake, cigarettes, and other personal items beyond regular hospital care. In three hospitals volunteers show feature films monthly.

In 1963, 281 active volunteers gave approximately 1,000 hours per month of service and approximately 1,200 individual contacts were made per month.

On Sunday, Nov. 24, a Diocesan-wide Conference sponsored by E.C.S. for hospital and nursing home volunteers was held in Trinity Cathedral and Cathedral House. Over 250 people attended and the Rt. Rev. Daniel Corrigan, in charge of the Home Division of the National Council of our Church, gave the address. In attendance were administrators of hospitals, doctors, nursing supervisors, clergy, and volunteer workers from many parishes, including the E.C.S. volunteer chairmen from eleven hospitals and fifteen nursing homes. A number of the volunteers bore personal witness to their work. It was most inspiring!

Canon Hanson counselled with 73 people in difficulty who came to Cathedral House for help. He also has made referrals of clergy and laity of the Diocese to community institutions and social agencies.

Over 4,000 E.C.S. Prayer Cards for hospital bedside use were distributed by E.C.S. associate chaplains and E.C.S. volunteers in public hospitals and nursing homes.

E.C.S. volunteers (8) at Morris Co. Jail minister to the prisoners and their families assigned them by the Chaplain. In many cases this involves helping the prisoner and his family in their total social readjustment: new home, new job, new church affiliation, etc.

Each of the ninety-one licensed nursing homes within the borders of the Diocese has an Episcopal clergyman who is responsible for our Church's ministry in the particular home. (In the majority of homes this means responsibility for emergency calls only.) Fifty-eight of the ninety-one homes welcome religious ministrations for Protestants. In forty-seven of these homes such ministrations have been organized due to the efforts of the Rev. John R. Green, Associate Director. Previous to Mr. Green's pioneer work in this field, there was a religious ministry for Protestants in only about 5% of these homes. The religious ministry consists of one or both of the following: holding of divine services by clergy or lay readers (37 homes), and pastoral visitation of large numbers of Protestant patients by

either clergy or laity (including college students)—43 homes. The ministers involved in this religious ministry are local Protestant ministers, many of whom serve under the leadership of the local council of churches.

Since March 1, 1963, The Rev. Mr. Green, has been on loan to the Greater Newark Council of Churches, for the purpose of establishing and developing its Department of Social Welfare. His presence there facilitates the coming into being of a cohesive Protestant voice and channel for social welfare in metropolitan Newark. Such an agency was long overdue in a city of the size and evident desperate need of Newark. Newark has been listed by the Federal Government as an economic emergency area with critical problems of unemployment.

Among the programs being developed by Mr. Green for this Department are the following: (1) **PUBLIC WELFARE**—Constant effort is being exerted by the Dept. through executive and legislative channels on the municipal, county, state, and national levels to bring about adequate and effective public welfare provisions and services in the Greater Newark area; (2) **COMMUNITY ORGANIZING**—The Dept. works with both public, private, and social welfare institutions and agencies in assisting them to maintain and expand their services to the community. Also, the Dept. works with existing community planning resources in establishing agencies to cope with certain areas of previously unrecognized and unmet social welfare needs. The year-around recruitment campaign for foster parents and homes, which the Dept. conducts for the State Bureau of Children's Services, is one of the many community organizing features of the Dept. (3) **SOCIAL EDUCATION**—Courses conducted for clergy on Marriage, Family Counselling, and Training for Community Action are provided by the Dept. through the utilization of community resources. This is but one example of the on-going program of the Dept. in social education; (4) **RESOURCE REFERRAL**—Many clergy and lay persons in our churches daily face problems which require help beyond their resources and wisdom. Where to turn for help; what resources are available—are questions they constantly present to the Dept. of Social Welfare.

The Department has sponsored two direct services: (1) **THE FRIENDLY VISITORS PILOT PROJECT**. The purpose of this pilot project has been to demonstrate to community social agencies the value of volunteers relating to individuals and families who are clients of these agencies in a friendly and caring manner. The Dept. recruited these volunteers from Greater Newark Churches. (2) The providing of Protestant clergy to give Pastoral Counselling and Care to clients of community social agencies as requested by the agencies.

The Dept. of Social Welfare has been warmly welcomed by the Council of Social Agencies and many other Greater Newark community agencies as a highly desired, needed, and distinctive Protestant agency and resource. The Catholic Charities and the Jewish Counselling and Service Agency are likewise happy regarding the arrival of their Protestant counterpart with which they can work on a common front to increase welfare services, not only in Newark and Essex Co., but throughout the entire state.

The concern of the Society for the broader field of Christian service is demonstrated by the fact that Canon Hanson has been serving as Chairman of the Dept. of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese for the past seven years. He gives a considerable amount of time to this work. (See Report of the Dept. of C.S.R., page 114). Both he and Mr. Green serve on many boards of trustees of organizations within this area of the Church's concern. Thus, the Church in the Diocese of Newark through the Episcopal Community Services not only goes out in Christian service into the community, but through the E.C.S. clergy, the Church's leadership is given to Christian social action in the community. The Church's concern for the social welfare of the community is expressed! The Church is in the world!

Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANSON, *Executive Director*

**City Mission Society of Newark, N. J.  
Episcopal Community Services**

**Financial Statement  
December 31, 1963**

Balance, January 1, 1963 (\$5,372 designated for 1963) .....		\$10,744.00
( 5,372 designated for 1964) .....		
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Appropriation .....	\$12,000.00	
From Endowments .....	506.73	
Contributions .....	<u>6,192.25</u>	<u>18,698.98</u>
		<u>\$29,442.98</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Benedict Hanson		
Salary .....	\$5,900.	
Rent .....	1,950.	
Car .....	900.	
Discretionary Fund .....	<u>150.</u>	<u>8,900.00</u>
John Green		
Salary .....	5,000.	
Rent .....	1,950.	
Car .....	900.	
Discretionary Fund .....	<u>150.</u>	<u>8,000.00</u>
Church Pension Fund .....	2,220.00	
Secretarial Services .....	<u>2,721.00</u>	
Social Security .....	98.60	
Compensation Insurance .....	28.11	
Fidelity Bond .....	21.71	
Telephone .....	459.83	
Office Supplies .....	153.23	
Printing & Postage .....	240.51	
Literature & Books .....	50.95	
Refreshments & Dinners .....	140.50	
To Savings Account (designated for 1964) .....	<u>5,372.00</u>	<u>28,410.44</u>
Bank Balance, December 31, 1963 .....		<u>\$ 1,032.54</u>
Savings Account \$5,372.00		

Respectfully submitted,  
**CHARLES R. FISHER, Treasurer**

**THE CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND  
CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

**Annual Report—1963**

*President:* Rt. Rev. Dr. Alfred L. Banyard

*Vice-President:* Rt. Rev. Dr. Leland Stark

*Secretary:* Rev. George L. Grambs, 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange, N. J.

*Treasurer:* Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Dr., Trenton 8, N. J.

The Corporation was founded by Royal Charter on March 29, 1769, and later divided between the States of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. It was incorporated in New Jersey on December 2, 1807.

The benefits of membership are available to clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church who are not over fifty-five years of age and who have been canonically and actually resident (as clergymen) in the State of New Jersey for not less than five years and who can supply a medical certificate attesting to their good health and physical fitness. The annual dues are Twelve Dollars.

Annual meetings of the Corporation are held on the first Monday in June of each year, and Executive Committee meetings at the call of the President. Applications for membership received between the annual meeting and December 1 of any year are considered and acted upon by the Executive Committee, others at the annual meeting. With membership limited to 120, there are at present five vacancies. Application blanks and other information can be obtained by request from the Secretary.

At the Annual Meeting held on June 3, 1963, in the 166th year of the Corporation, in the Synod House of Trinity Cathedral, Trenton, the Treasurer reported assets of \$301,326.03, and receipts of \$15,352.22, from which annuities in the amount of \$3,973.00 were paid to 39 widows and eight minor children. At this meeting, a dividend of \$80 was ordered paid to each beneficiary entitled thereto. During the year two widows were lost by death. Of the contributors on the list, 81 are making annual contributions, the rest having retired and completed their 25 annual contributions.

The next annual meeting will be held on Monday, June 1, 1964, in the Cathedral House at Newark.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEORGE L. GRAMBS, *Secretary*

### GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION Treasurer's Cash Report for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1963

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1962 .....	\$ 31,264.93
<i>Receipts:</i>	
Dividends on stocks (Common \$7,234.40; Pfd. \$2,250.) .....	\$ 9,484.40
Interest on bonds .....	15,530.00
Interest on savings account .....	1,404.81
Matured - \$25,000. New York Steam Corp. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s .....	25,000.00
5,000. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s .....	5,000.00
Sold - \$11,000. Aluminum Co. of America 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s .....	11,111.15
Called - 5,000 Aluminum Co. of America 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s .....	5,000.00
- 50 shs. Cleveland Elec. Ill. \$4.50 Pfd. ....	5,350.00
	<u>77,880.36</u>
	\$109,145.29
<i>Disbursed:</i>	
Youth Consultation Service — Regular amount .....	\$16,000.00
Summer camp .....	4,000.00
St. Timothy's House — Special grant .....	1,000.00
Work Committee expenditures:	
Grace Church - Van Vorst — Summer camp .....	275.00
St. John Baptist School - Tuition .....	500.00
Rutgers University - Dormitory charge .....	500.00
St. Augustine's College — Tuition .....	400.00
Youth Cons. Service — Travel expense for 1 student .....	300.00
Church Farm School — Tuition .....	500.00
Antioch College — Tuition .....	500.00
Rockpoint School — Tuition .....	400.00
Transportation of student from Kenya .....	400.00
Howard Savings Institution — Bank custodian charge .....	375.00
Diocese and Treasurer — secretarial assistance .....	200.00
Diocesan Council — postage and supplies .....	5.15
Furd: \$35,000. U. S. Treasury 4s, 1973 .....	34,650.00
10,000. Ashland Oil & Ref. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 1993 .....	10,000.00
50 shs. Celanese Corp. \$4.50 Pfd. ....	4,774.25
Federal Reserve Bank — Cash adjustment on exchange of Treasury 3s, 1966 for 4s, 1980 .....	100.00
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased .....	<u>341.42</u>
	75,220.82
	<u>\$33,924.47</u>
<i>Represented by:</i>	
Savings account in Howard Savings Inst. ....	\$28,705.35
Checking account in Natl. Newark & Essex Bank .....	<u>5,219.12</u>
	<u>\$33,924.47</u>
	<u>\$33,924.47</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
J. WALLACE SCANLON, *Treasurer*

## Security Portfolio as of December 31, 1963

## BONDS

\$20,000.	U. S. Treasury 4s, 8/15/71
35,000.	U. S. Treasury 4s, 8/15/73
20,000.	U. S. Treasury 4s, 2/15/80
35,000.	U. S. Treasury 3½s, 11/15/98
15,000.	International Bank for Reconst. & Dev. 3½s, 5/15/68
20,000.	American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3½s, 12/1/73
10,000.	Ashland Oil & Refining Co. 3½s, 2/15/93
10,000.	Bell Tel. Co. of Pa. 3s, 4/15/74
10,000.	Chicago & Western Indiana Term. R. R. 4½s, 5/1/82
10,000.	C. I. T. Financial Corp. 3½s, 9/1/70
10,000.	Commercial Credit Co. 4½s, 3/1/77
20,000.	Commonwealth Edison Co. 3s, 2/1/77
15,000.	Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y. 4s, 6/1/88
10,000.	Consolidated Natural Gas. Co. 4½s, 5/1/86
7,000.	Deere & Co. 4½s, 8/1/83
7,000.	General Cigar Corp. 5½s, 6/1/87
10,000.	General Electric Co. 3½s, 2/1/76
10,000.	General Motors Corp. 3½s, 1/1/79
10,000.	General Motors Acceptance Corp. 3s, 7/15/69
10,000.	Gulf, Mobile & Ohio Ry. 3½s, 3/1/80
20,000.	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½s, 4/1/99
15,000.	New York Tel. Co. 4½s, 7/1/93
10,000.	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 3s, 12/1/79
10,000.	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. 5½s, 8/1/80
15,000.	Public Service Electric & Gas Co. 4½s, 8/1/88
10,000.	Texas & New Orleans R. R. Co. 3½s, 4/1/90
15,000.	United States Steel Corp. 4½s, 4/15/86
15,000.	Virginia Electric & Power Co. 3½s, 6/1/88

## STOCKS (COMMON AND PREFERRED)

50 sha.	Baltimore Gas & Electric Co. \$4.50 Pfd.
50 "	Bethlehem Steel Corp. 7% Pfd.
100 "	Celanese Corp. of America \$4.50 Pfd.
100 "	Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y. \$5.00 Pfd.
100 "	Cudahy Packing Co. \$4.50 Pfd.
50 "	E. I. duPont de Nemours \$4.50 Pfd.
100 "	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 6% Pfd.
100 "	Radio Corp. of America \$3.50 Pfd.
300 "	American Tel. & Tel. Co. Capital
400 "	Duquesne Light Co. Common
400 "	Firemen's Fund Insurance Co. Capital
200 "	General Motors Corp. Common
200 "	Hartford Electric Co. Common
100 "	Ingersoll-Rand Co. Capital
110 "	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. Capital
281 "	National Newark & Essex Bank Capital
200 "	National Dairy Products Co. Common
300 "	Public Service Electric & Gas Co. Common
300 "	Southern Co. Common
306 "	Standard Oil Co. of N. J. Capital
200 "	Union Pacific R. R. Co. Common

## THE HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER

### Annual Report — 1963

The House of the Holy Comforter is a boarding residence for older women, located at 33 Mount Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, near Main Street, convenient to churches, public transportation, stores and public library.

Persons of any denomination may apply but preference is given to Episcopalians, all other qualifications being equal.

Applicants should, in general, be between the ages of sixty-two and eighty-five, in good physical and mental health and fully ambulatory, to comply with the terms of our license from the State of New Jersey.

The Home is neither equipped nor licensed to supply nursing care.

The present monthly fee of \$155.00 for room and board represents only about one-half the cost. The balance is supplied by an annual Diocesan grant, and other contributions. The home has only a nominal endowment.

The House of the Holy Comforter was incorporated as a non-profit organization in 1919, by a committee of clergymen and laymen, including both Bishops and the Chancellor and Treasurer of the Diocese.

It was originally housed in a three story frame residence, given to the Diocese by Mrs. Caroline Van Wagenen. After the first five years during which it served as a convalescent home, it was converted to a boarding residence for a small number of elderly women who needed the sheltered care which it provided.

In the late fifties, space and other considerations inspired the Trustees to envision an ambitious enlargement, including an infirmary, but lack of sufficient funds restricted them to the completion of only a portion of the original plan.

This was financed by a generous grant from the Episcopal Advance Fund, including numerous designated gifts, supplemented by a small Building Fund accumulated through the years, and cash from the Bishop Washburn Fund for the Care of the Aged. The furnishing was made possible by numerous special gifts and memorials.

The new portion consists of the attractive one story fire-proof dormitory, known as the Bishop Stearly Wing, connected by a covered passage way with the original frame dwelling. The latter continues to house the newly decorated chapel, the lounge, dining room, kitchen, laundry, and staff quarters.

The Bishop Stearly Wing, which was dedicated and first occupied in the Fall of 1957, contains fifteen guest rooms, two large enough for double occupancy, if desired. All have hot and cold running water, with baths conveniently located. There is a large screened porch, overlooking spacious grounds.

The affairs of the Corporation are administered by a Board of Trustees, eighteen in number, including clergy and laymen, and both Bishops, ex-officio. The present officers are as follows:

President	John H. Montgomery
Vice President	Charles A. Lighthipe
Secretary	Earl A. Lamb
Treasurer	J. Henry Wendt
Asst. Treasurer	Mrs. Clarence B. Newman
Chaplain	The Rev. Addison K. Groff

The Director is Mrs. Clarence V. Buchanan and the Chairman of the Admissions committee is Mrs. C. Donald Thompson.

Chaplaincy: Until the end of July the spiritual needs of the Residents were supplied by a service of Holy Communion every Tuesday morning, by priests of neighboring parishes according to a schedule arranged by our Chaplain, the Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney. When the latter moved from the Diocese, the Rev. James E. Hulbert consented to serve on an interim basis, and provided a highly satisfactory ministry until the beginning of November when our present permanent Chaplain, the Rev. Addison K. Groff assumed office. In addition, Bishop Stark made his annual visitation to celebrate Holy Communion on Easter Sunday.

**House of The Holy Comforter  
Statement for the Year  
Ending December 31, 1963**

<i>Receipts:</i>	
Residents' Board .....	\$21,696.12
Diocesan Appropriation .....	4,000.00
Gifts & Donations .....	* 7,003.30
Luncheon & Tea .....	207.87
Interest Received .....	369.84
Chapel Offerings .....	55.95
Deficit .....	<u>1,512.99</u>
	<u>\$34,846.07</u>
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
Payroll .....	\$18,155.38
Food .....	5,170.03
Operating Expenses & Insurance .....	9,286.53
Repayment of Loan & Interest .....	926.83
Chapel Offerings paid to Bishop .....	107.30
Transferred to Deferred Maintenance .....	<u>1,200.00</u>
	<u>\$34,846.07</u>

\*Does not include \$1,429.03 received for designated purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HENRY WENDT, *Treasurer*

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD  
280 Henry St., Orange, N. J.  
Annual Report—1963**

The House of the Good Shepherd was founded in 1882 by the Reverend Anthony Schuyler, Rector of Grace Church, Orange, as a home for elderly dependent parishioners. In March, 1885, the Home was incorporated, and through the generosity of Mrs. William Barr, its building was enlarged to its present size with accommodations for thirty-four residents. The only requirement for applicants is that they be at least sixty-five years of age, and pass a physical examination to prove that they are in fairly good health so as not to require nursing care, for which the Home has no license. The Home is now restricted to women, each of whom pays One Hundred Fifty Dollars a month for room and board, which is less than the real cost of providing for them. The rest comes from the income from endowment built up with bequests by generous benefactors through the years.

As of the end of 1963, the Home was filled to capacity, with seven on the waiting list; and through the year this list varied from five to ten. The House of the Good Shepherd is non-denominational in the selection of applicants; but when there is a waiting list, preference is given to Episcopalians.

Eighteen persons serve on the Board of Trustees, who meet every month except in the Summer. The present officers are:

President: Rev. Albert O. Judd  
Vice President: Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas  
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. James M. Hill  
Treasurer: Mr. James McCracken III  
Assistant Treasurer: Mr. John N. Page  
Chaplain: Rev. George L. Grambs

Mrs. Elmer F. Hammond is directress; and Miss Marjorie March is Chairman of the Admissions Committee.

Sixteen local clergy of the Episcopal Church hold Services in the Chapel on Thursday mornings throughout the year, with Bishop Stark and Bishop Rath

making annual visitations to celebrate Holy Communion on All Saints' Day and Ascension Day respectively.

There are nine Lay Readers licensed by the Bishop who read Evening Prayer and Sermon on Sunday afternoons from September 15 to June 15; and Morning Prayer and Sermon on Sunday mornings from June 15 to September 15. They are ably assisted by five volunteer organists.

The expenditures for 1963 were -----	\$67,282.19
Major repairs -----	3,806.61
Custodian fees -----	325.00
Operating Expenses -----	<u>\$71,413.80</u>
Received from guests for board -----	\$36,135.00
From income and capital gains from endowment and small donations from interested individuals and groups -----	35,278.80

On October 29, 1963, the Board of Trustees reached a decision to move the home from Orange to Hackettstown in the purchase of what is known as "The Sherman Estates." A number of factors led to the decision: (1) As times have changed, the need of more extensive care has become apparent, because people are living longer. (2) The original rural character of the Home's present site has changed so that the house is sandwiched between two large hospitals, and the new Freeway will make the area less desirable for the purposes of the Home. (3) The old building has outlived its usefulness, and its maintenance is increasingly expensive. The Board had hoped that the new location could be somewhere in the vicinity of the Oranges, but the land was unavailable; and the zoning regulations in Essex and Morris communities expressly prohibit homes like the House of the Good Shepherd, counting the tax loss and the threat of an "institution" more than they do the purpose or the labor force to be supported.

The new location is exactly ten acres, situated on the river next to Stevens State Park. Already on it are twenty-five living units, to which will be added a large home to take the place of the one now in Orange. Preliminary architect's drawings provide for a building with bedroom space for more than sixty people, plus an infirmary. Already planned are several bus trips daily to the shopping center of Hackettstown. A new hospital is to be erected within a short distance of the new site.

In this diocese of 100,000, there are facilities for only fifty aging people, including the fifteen at the House of the Holy Comforter. There are no facilities for infirmary care; but there will be at Hackettstown. As for places for aging Episcopal men in the Diocese of Newark, they are expected either to die fast or to leave the diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, *Chaplain*

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE WORK**

The Committee on College Work of the Diocese of Newark during this present year has merged its undertaking to serve the college community of students in the City of Newark with the work of the other protestant denominations from the Newark Christian Student Foundation. The Reverend Dudley Bennett, an Episcopal priest, continues as the Chaplain for the merged group.

In addition, the Committee on College Work has increased its support through the generosity of the Diocesan Convention for College Work which is being carried forward at Montclair State College, by Stevens Institute of Technology, where the Reverend Walter Thompson is the full-time Chaplain, and work with foreign students under the leadership of Mrs. A. Ross Eckler of St. Peter's, Morristown. This latter program shows great promise for the future. We are cooperating very closely with the Episcopal Churchwomen in this undertaking.

The College Work Committee looks forward to the establishment of a full-time chaplain in the Bergen-Passaic County area to serve the institutions of higher education in those Counties. The Committee has cooperated with other protestant denominations wherever possible to move college work forward in a joint effort. A large number of Episcopal church priests have assisted us in our work with college communities, most notably in relation to the following institutions: Drew and Fairleigh Dickinson Universities in Madison and Florham Park, Upsala College in East Orange, Jersey City State College in Jersey City, and Fairleigh Dickinson University in Rutherford. The support which has been given by the Diocese has proved a catalyst in procuring additional funds in substantial quantities for college work with students in the Diocese. We express our appreciation for the support and look forward to a continued growth in moving forth our ministry to the entire academic community.

Representatives of the College Work Committee have also served on the Provincial College group, as well as the National Commission of the Division of College and University Work. The Diocese of Newark had one of the largest representations at the Second Province of the Provincial College Workers Conference in February of 1964. This was a training session which provided excellent opportunities for those who were interested in learning to do college work.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM D. TALBOTT, *Chairman*

**EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND**

Balance, January 1, 1963 .....	\$ 43,900.38
<i>Receipts:</i>	
Payments against loans in 1963 .....	<u>111,714.82</u>
	\$ 155,615.20
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
New loans made in 1963 .....	<u>92,698.78</u>
	\$ 62,916.42
Loan Commitments as of December 31, 1963 .....	<u>        </u>
Uncommitted Loan Balance December 31, 1963 .....	\$ 62,916.42

**SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND**

Loans Receivable .....	\$687,083.58
Loans Committed .....	<u>        </u>
Uncommitted Loan Balance .....	<u>62,916.42</u>
	\$750,000.00

**Grant Fund**

Balance, January 1, 1963 .....	\$ 12,692.05
<i>Interest Earned:</i>	
Pledges from E. A. F. collected .....	\$ 1,523.73
Interest on Loans .....	17,882.40
Interest on Savings Account .....	1,411.22
Miscellaneous .....	<u>75.00</u>
	\$ 20,892.35
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
Grants made in 1963 .....	<u>20,000.00</u>
Balance available for Grants, December 31, 1963 .....	\$ 13,584.40

**Retreat Center**

Balance, January 1, 1963 .....	\$ 57,839.40
<i>Receipts:</i>	
Income on Investments .....	\$ 2,513.48
Income on Loan .....	778.74
Transferred from E. A. F. Lending Fund .....	<u>44,500.00</u>
	\$ 47,792.22
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
Camp and Conference Committee Grant .....	<u>3,600.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1963 .....	\$ 102,051.62

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD SCHICKHAUS, *Chairman*  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

March 1, 1963 to January 1, 1964

We appreciate the many things which have been sent to us from the various Parish Altar Guilds. They are very helpful in our work with Missions and assisted parishes.

This year our newest Mission in Succasunna called St. Dunstan's received the following: linen for making Fair Linen and credence cloth, transfer patterns, threads, etc. for use in making, also completed and ready for use: 3 purificators, 3 lavabo towels, 2 corporals, 1 linen Pall on plexiglas, and for Private Communion: 1 linen Pall, 2 purificators, 2 corporals. In addition 6 stoles, material for a green super-frontal and matching burse and veil, a purple super-frontal and matching material for a burse and veil, a red super-frontal and a white burse and veil. There was included a set of Bible markers for the four seasons. For use in the Communion service: an Altar Cross, a pair of Eucharistic candle sticks, a pair of 5 branch candelabras, a missal stand, a pair of cruets, a glass wafer box with silver cover and a light extinguisher. Additional articles were a prayer desk, silver bowl for baptisms and a large Bible.

For the Indian Missions of North Dakota and Minnesota 2 boxes of service books and 2 boxes containing super-frontals, pulpit falls, burses and veils were sent.

St. Luke's at Hope was sent material for 2 credence cloths and the following completed articles: 6 purificators, 3 lavabo towels, 3 corporals and 1 linen Pall on plexiglas, a private Communion set consisting of: 1 pall, 2 purificators, 2 corporals, 1 small fair linen.

On a visit to the Church of the Good Shepherd at Ringwood material for a frontal was provided and cut with instructions given for making. I, also, visited and gave instruction for cutting, sewing and embroidering linens at the following Altar Guilds at the request of the Rectors: Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen; St. Paul's, Morris Plains and St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City; St. Thomas', Vernon and All Saints' Chapel, Cathedral House, each received a new Fair Linen. The House of the Holy Comforter, also, received 3 purificators and 2 corporals while St. Thomas' also received 4 sets of super-frontals, burse and veil to match and enough material was purchased for them to make 21 cassocks for acolytes and children's choir.

St. James', Newark, received 3 purificators.

Mr. Wilbur Marshall of St. Andrew's, Passaic, was given 4 stoles in anticipation of his graduation from the seminary. The parish was sent 6 purificators and a green pulpit fall.

In the work rooms the following have been completed: 1½ dozen corporals, 1½ dozen purificators, 3 lavabo towels, 3 seven inch linen Palls and 2 three inch linen Palls, as well as 2 amice, 6 confirmation veils, a silk stole and the 4 sets for Vernon.

With the financial assistance from dues and generous contributions we were able to purchase materials and provide for the wine, wafers, candles and the re-silvering of the Altar Cross, candlesticks and missal stand for All Saints' Chapel at Cathedral House.

Miss Grace Robertson, a member of the Diocesan Altar Guild, was chairman of a group who took care of the Corporate Communion Service of the Episcopal Churchwomen at the Buck Hill Conference.

On Wednesday, November 6th, at the Annual Corporate Communion the Altar Guild Book of Remembrance was presented. There were thirteen names of Altar Guild members throughout the Diocese who had died during the year. Archdeacon Biggin was the celebrant.

We gladly will make arrangements for instruction at individual parishes or at the work centers. Also, we will be glad to provide work to be done at home for our needs if interested persons will get in touch with me. We already have a fine group doing this.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH S. FOSTER, *President*

**Altar Guild of the Diocese of Newark  
Treasurer's Annual Report  
January 1, 1963 to January 1, 1964**

January 1, 1963 Bank Balance (checking account) ..... \$ 262.76

*Receipts:*

Dues and Donations .....	\$ 255.00	
Book of Remembrance .....	12.00	
Income Diocesan Investment Trust .....	221.00	
Lunch surplus .....	1.15	
Refund for Buck Hill Conference expenses .....	21.43	
Offering at Corporate Communion .....	12.50	
Sale of materials .....	7.00	
	\$ 530.08	\$ 530.08
		\$ 792.84

*Disbursements:*

Altar Bread and Wine .....	7.89	
Gifts .....	43.00	
Sewing Materials .....	189.08	
Postage, Printing, Stationery .....	60.72	
Telephone .....	23.58	
Altar Guild Manuals .....	3.55	
Inscribing Book of Remembrance .....	10.00	
Electric Iron and cover .....	15.13	
Trinity Church, Mt. Pocono .....	20.00	
Refinishing Altar Furnishings (All Saint's Chapel) ..	48.00	
Advanced for Buck Hill supplies .....	9.07	
Dues (2 yrs.) Nat. Assoc. of Diocesan Altar Guilds..	20.00	
	\$ 450.02	\$ 450.02
		\$ 342.82

Jan. 1, 1964 Balance .....		\$ 342.82
Jan. 1, 1964 Bank Balance .....		\$ 362.82
Outstanding check .....		20.00
Jan. 1, 1964 True Balance .....		\$ 342.82
Jan. 1, 1964 Balance in Howard Savings Institution .....		\$ 1,682.98
Jan. 1, 1964 Investment with "Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties" .....		\$ 5,000.89

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY V. GERHARD, *Treasurer*

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Department of Urban Work is in the process of calling an executive director. The possibility for calling such a person was fully realized in the summertime when the Bishop and Diocesan Council gave the Department the right to call a man on a full-time basis. As a result, the Department has written to over twenty persons who might be possible applicants for the job and has interviewed ten of these persons. The Department is now prepared to issue a specific call.

Meanwhile, the normal operation of the Department has been going on. Members of the Department have been consulting with specific city churches as to the kinds of needs they have and then turning to the suburban churches in order to try and find the necessary help. The House of Prayer, Newark, has vast needs in order to fulfill the tremendous ministry that might be carried out in that part of the city. The Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, responded to their call for help and will be supplying the salary for a second priest for the House of Prayer. Similarly, the Department has helped to spell out the problems and opportunities of St. John's Jersey City; Grace Church, Union City; Holy Communion, Paterson; Trinity, Bayonne; and Trinity, Hoboken, and is in the process of approaching a small number of suburban parishes to give aid to them.

The Department of Urban Work, in conjunction with the Youth Consultation Service, sponsored the establishment of a new teen-age consultation center in Jersey City to work with the churches of Hudson County. The Youth Consultation Service did a major job in obtaining matching funds from the Federal Government, and the result is a presently operating clinic with a staff of four persons who are giving a great deal of professional help in an area that needs it.

Summer projects in six different parishes were held during the past summer with the consultative and budgetary help of the Department.

There have been many books, articles, and T.V. and radio programs on the emerging metropolis and its cultural life. Members of the Department of Urban Work have spent much time discussing this material and trying to relate it to our life in the Diocese. We are concerned that the parishes and the Diocese should be aware of the new emerging structure of society and able to move effectively within it.

Apropos of this concern, the Department of Missions has made some preliminary suggestions as to ways in which the two Departments might combine in order more effectively to carry out the unified mission of the Diocese. The Department of Urban Work is considering the means by which such a merger might take place.

Respectfully submitted,

LEDLIE I. LAUGHLIN, JR., *Chairman*

**DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK**  
**Financial Report for 1963**

Diocesan Appropriation for 1963 .....	\$8,000.00
<i>Expenditures</i>	
SUMMER PROGRAM:	
Grace Church, Newark .....	10.00
Archdeaconry of Newark .....	600.00
St. Aidan's, Paterson .....	1,050.00
Trinity, Hoboken .....	200.00
Holy Communion, Paterson .....	200.00
Incarnation, Jersey City .....	400.00
Epiphany, Orange .....	<u>450.00</u>
	2,910.00
Jersey City Mental Health Center, in co-operation with the	
Youth Consultation Service .....	2,600.00
Holy Communion, Paterson - Basketball Team .....	50.00
May Meeting Expense .....	33.00
Trinity, Hoboken - Discretionary Fund .....	100.00
Curate Stipend for 1964 at St. John's Church, Jersey City,	
at the request of Bishop Stark .....	2,255.57
Diocesan Council - Postage, etc. ....	6.43
Secretary - Treasurer expense .....	<u>45.00</u>
	\$8,000.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT — 1963	
January 1 — December 31, 1963	
Bank Book Balance — December 31, 1962 (\$6,370.92)	
Bloomfield Savings Bank .....	\$5,340.42
Transfer to Peoples Trust Company, January 28, 1963	
Peoples Trust Company, Hackensack, N. J. ....	1,030.50
Account No. 701-0-67888	
<i>Income:</i>	
Interest for 1963 .....	241.52
Gifts for 1963 .....	<u>1,170.00</u>
Bank Book Balance, December 31, 1963 .....	\$7,782.44

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. FISHER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

### REPORT OF THE DEAN OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

The past year at Trinity Cathedral has been marked by an unusual variety and number of special services being held at the Cathedral. Amongst these services was a mission rally for the Provincial Synod meeting in this Diocese in the fall; a joint Confirmation service for the Archdeaconry of Newark; the Consecration of the Right Reverend George Rath; and a Memorial Day Service for the Newark Chapter of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Of great importance to the life of the Cathedral is the fact that the Diocesan Layreaders Guild has now taken charge of the Service of Evening Prayer at 5:15 p.m. each week day. Five laymen have been consistently officiating at this service in the chapel of the Cathedral, and though for many months the services were almost entirely unattended, they are now beginning to draw a very small but consistent number of people who wish to say daily Evening Prayer. All those persons who are associated with the Cathedral hope that this number will increase and are happy for the patient work of prayer carried out by the Layreaders.

There have been no extraordinary changes to the fabric of the Cathedral during the past year. However, the Women of Trinity have done a good job of maintaining the interior and during the past year they purchased one hundred and fifty new kneelers to replace the old ones. For some time it has been felt by many people that St. Stephen's Chapel was not as attractive as it should be and was not well planned for the carrying out of small services. A committee of the Cathedral Chapter is now engaged in the drawing up of new plans for the Chapel with the hope that the money given as a memorial to Bishop MacAdie will be sufficient to redecorate the Chapel in his memory.

The life of the congregation has been marked by an increased number of parish programs that involve the whole congregation. The widely scattered residences of the members of the congregation have always made it particularly difficult for this congregation to have a strong sense of unity and warmth in the Holy Spirit. These special parish programs and meetings have been very favorably received and will be continued in the future.

The Interchurch Luncheon Fellowship continues to be held on a monthly basis. The character of the meetings this year has not changed from the past, but it is the feeling of the Cathedral staff that this group might well be the nucleus for a larger and more intensive ministry to businessmen in the downtown Newark area.

The diversity and extent of opportunities for the church to minister in Newark and the apparent inability so far of the churches to respond to this opportunity have brought about an increasing desire to strengthen the corporate life of the Greater Newark Council of Churches and to thereby support new and specialized ministries. The Cathedral plans to enter into association with other churches on Broad Street in the hope that this association will help each church to develop a specialized ministry. It may well be that the formation of this association will be the most significant step in the developing of a new style of ministry for the Cathedral in Newark.

Respectfully submitted,

LEDLIE I. LAUGHLIN, JR.

### CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1964 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through the retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese and the General Church, as of April 1, 1964, is as follows:

	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>General</i>	<i>Amount</i>
To retired clergy	37	\$78,795.96	1,056	\$2,008,992
To disabled clergy	5	9,078.00	107	210,571
To widows	39	44,892.36	1,600	1,784,779
To orphaned children	15	7,560.36	287	144,687

For those ordained at normal ages, the retirement and disability pensions are 60 per cent of the clergyman's average salary, with a minimum pension of \$1,800. The widow's pension is anywhere from \$1,200 a year to one-half of the husband's pension, depending on years of her married life with him in his active ministry; and the minor children's benefits are \$360 to \$600 a year depending upon age. Pensions less than these minimum figures result from 1) salary averaging under \$1,500; 2) ordination after reaching age 40; 3) discontinuous assessment payments; 4) period of deposition; 5) very late marriage.

About one-half of the costs of benefits from the system are in the retirement benefit; one-tenth in the disability benefit; and two-fifths in the widows' and children's benefits. The assessments contribute about one-half of the needed resources in the long run, the other half coming from investment earnings.

The insurance and annuity facilities made available by the Trustees through Church Life Insurance Corporation are widely used by the clergy and active lay workers and officials. The policies are a means, among other uses, whereby individuals may name their parishes as beneficiaries; parishes may build up endowments; parishes may provide pensions for their lay workers; diocese and parishes may provide group life insurance for their clergy. The group Church Major Medical Plan now covers 14,000 individuals—clergy and lay workers and family members.

Over 5,000 churches and institutions are insured in The Church Fire Insurance Corporation. Thus the Church in effect is insuring itself, saving considerable money for the Church in the process. A new "package" policy was made available in 1963. The affiliated Church Agency Corporation handles bonding, boiler, and other insurance required by the Church. Thus the Church has its own specialists working wholly in the field of Episcopal Church insurance, as its "joint commission on pensions and insurance" so to speak.

These units are wholly-owned subsidiaries of the Church Pension Fund, operate wholly within the Church, and contribute to clergy pensions.

The cooperation of the clergy and treasurers in administering this important activity of the Church is very appreciated.

*Respectfully submitted,*

SYDNEY E. GRANT,

*Chairman, Church Pension Fund Committee*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CLERGY SALARIES

### I. INTRODUCTION

The Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries is pleased to present its fifth annual report. Those desiring detailed information about the work of this Commission (earlier known as "Commission on Clergy Salaries") and the actions of previous Conventions are referred to the *Journals* of 1959, p. 71; 1960, Pgs. 116-122; 1961, Pgs. 118-121; 1962, Pgs. 117-121; 1963, Pgs. 127-131.

In this report the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries feels that it will be worthwhile to compare our situation in 1964 not only with 1963, but with the standards prevailing five years ago when our work began. Before turning to these statistical matters and then to our current recommendations, however, this Commission again calls attention to the dedication with which the clergy approach their calling. It is precisely because most of the men work uncomplainingly and are loathe to call attention even to their genuine needs, that the studies and recommendations of a commission such as ours are needed. Because the clergy generally do not argue their own cause, it becomes the more incumbent upon the diocesan family, and particularly upon the vestries and executive committees of the Diocese, to see that the men are justly and equitably treated.

To this end, two goals have been established and endorsed by previous Conventions. The first of these is the implementation of a "Diocesan Minimum," below which no clergyman can be considered adequately compensated on a full time basis. Beyond the Diocesan Minimum, the second goal has been to seek the payment of "just and equitable salaries" above the minimum standards in keeping with men's experience, with the responsibilities they bear, the standards of the communities they serve, etc.

During the past year the Commission on Clergy Salaries issued a special bulletin summarizing the standards previously set for both "minimum salaries" and perquisites and the payment of "just and equitable salaries," in both cases together with proper allowances. A copy of this special bulletin is appended to this report and is self-explanatory as far as our established standards are concerned. (See Appendix "A": "Standards for Clergy Remuneration in The Diocese of Newark.")

### II. THE CLERGY REMUNERATION PICTURE, PAST AND PRESENT

Each year there are changes in the clergy family, and some men send in questionnaires who did not do so the year before, or vice versa. Over a five year period there has been a substantial turnover in the clergy of the Diocese. For all of these reasons we must point out that the comparisons we make are reliable *only* as fairly good indicators of trends and must not, of course, be interpreted as saying that the picture has changed to a precise extent for an exactly comparable group of men.

We are pleased to report that a record 53% of the 123 active clergy responding to our questionnaire to date received increases in salary and/or allowances in 1964. Careful checking of the status of these clergy indicates it is highly probable that they represent a reliable sampling and cross-section of the entire Diocese. Thus projecting this and last year's questionnaire results, we conservatively estimate that 80% of the clergy in the Diocese have received some sort of raise in the past 24 months. Without exception, of the cases known to the Commission on Clergy Salaries, the men who have served in the Diocese throughout the past five years have received raises in salary and perquisites during the half decade.

Four years ago our survey indicated that some men at that time had gone as long as ten years without a raise of any kind; that it was not uncommon to find men who had gone five years; and that only about one-half of the men had received raises in the previous three years. On the basis of these figures, we are pleased to observe that there appears to be a growing awareness of the fact that living costs do constantly increase in our economy (year in and year out at an average rate of approximately 3%) and that the Church must stay abreast of this trend if those who offer their lives to its service are not to suffer.

Counting housing at 20% of the value of cash salary and including utilities, the average living (total remuneration) of the clergy is now at about the \$7,988 mark, against a figure of \$7,322 a year ago. In 1960 this figure was \$6,446. Apparently then, the standard of clergy remuneration, not including raises in allowances, has improved on the average by about \$1500 in a four year period.

A word of caution is immediately in order, however. The median figure has jumped encouragingly from \$6,540 a year ago to \$7,220 this year. It remains true, though, that a relative handful of five-figure salaries do unduly influence the average, and that the median figure is a more reliable indicator of what is in fact a central salary. Furthermore, raises in the average salary are of little comfort to men, sometimes of substantial experience and ability, who are being asked by vestries to continue to serve at or, in a few cases, below the Diocesan Minimum.

When the work of the Clergy Salary Commission began, some 25% of the men were below the then Diocesan Minimum. Now, apparently only four or five men are still asked to serve for less than minimum salaries.

There have been over the years great improvements in allowances, but here, despite gains, the picture is not as bright as in the achievement of the payment of minimum cash salaries. Some forty men receive less than the minimum car allowance, and fourteen do not receive a car allowance at all. Some twenty men apparently still do not receive basic telephone service, although in some cases it may be that their work does not require it. While the minimum figures have advanced in the matter of car allowance, a surprisingly constant percentage of vestries have continued paying less than the minimum, whatever it may have been, over the past five years. While the situation in regard to telephone allowances has improved, there have always remained a number of churches who have not accepted this proper responsibility.

Three interesting developments have taken place. Five years ago it appears that but one man had his car provided for him by the church. Now twelve men actually have their cars provided for them. It is notable also that there are three cases where men are receiving housing allowances so that they can buy their own house rather than being provided with rectories. It appears also that a gradually increasing number of men have vestments provided for them by the parishes. Forty-five men now report that all of their vestments are provided, and six men that some are provided.

As the picture of clergy remuneration has improved during the past five years, the percentage of men who feel that they are inadequately compensated has declined. Five years ago 56% of the men reported that they did not feel their salaries were adequate for their needs; now only 33% of the men so report. Almost all of these have cash salaries below the \$6,000 level.

It is noteworthy that a substantial proportion of the men who feel concerned about the adequacy of their financial resources have gone out of their way to indicate to the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries that prospective or actual college expenses are the basic source of their concern. The Commission intends to make a further investigation of this problem and will report on it in due course.

Many people have been responsible for the generally favorable course of events in the past five years. This Commission feels that a vitally important factor has been the pastoral concern of our Bishops in this area, repeatedly reaffirmed and communicated to the Diocese. Another great factor has certainly been the concern of members of the Diocesan Conventions expressed both in the resolutions passed by the Conventions and in their work to implement these resolutions in their own churches. Certainly great credit must be given to the wardens, vestrymen, executive committeemen and treasurers who have had to make the final decisions which have resulted in this progress.

The Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries rejoices at the results which have been achieved over the years through the cooperation and concern of so many. On our own part, it has been a privilege to work to disseminate information and share our thinking with the diocesan family. We look forward to continued service in the future.

### III. RECOMMENDATIONS

Before offering resolutions, the Commission desires to make informal recommendations which may be expressed in the form of resolutions placed before Conventions in future years.

1. The Commission recommends that all vestries and executive committees whose clergy have children in college try to take special account of this fact, and as a possible alternative to a general raise in a man's salary, consider making a contribution towards the tuition of rectory children during the college years. There are tax advantages to doing this.

2. We recommend that our churches pay augmented minimum salaries to men with more than three years of experience in the ministry, and try to pay *at least* \$100 per year for each additional year of experience until a cash salary level of \$6,000 is reached.

3. We plead that all vestries be aware of the continual rise in living costs and at least keep abreast of this. As indicated earlier in this report, year in and year out the average cost of living rises about 3%.

4. We further hope that all vestries who are not paying "just and equitable" salaries, according to the formulas appended to this report, will work continually toward doing so.

### IV. RESOLUTIONS

Four four years, the matter of providing group life insurance for the clergy of the Diocese has been in various stages of study by a committee of the Diocesan Council. In the years that this matter has been under consideration at least five men in active service have died. The study of costs has not yet been completed, but this Commission feels that action should be taken this year, and accordingly recommends the following enabling resolution.

#### RESOLUTION I.

BE IT RESOLVED that the 1964 Diocesan Convention directs the Diocesan Council, through appropriate committees, to devise such a program of group life insurance for the clergy as it may deem wise; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention directs the Diocesan Council to institute such insurance effective January 1, 1965, and to increase the assessment budget for 1965 by an amount sufficient to pay the premiums.

In 1961 the Diocesan Convention passed a resolution asking the General Convention to establish a new national General Commission on Clergy Salaries. This action was taken because it is quite clear that no Diocesan Commission has the resources of time, information or money, nor the wide scope necessary to deal with some of the more difficult problems concerning clergy livings. The 1961 General Convention permitted this resolution to be defeated in committee. Your Commission on Clergy Salaries believes the need for a national study is now even more acute than it was three years ago. We believe that we now have the support of some other dioceses in this view. Accordingly, we now suggest that the Newark Diocese pass essentially the same resolution, with the additional clause indicating that the need has grown more pressing, to be communicated to the 1964 General Convention.

#### RESOLUTION II.

WHEREAS, the Convention of the Diocese of Newark has, pursuant to recommendation of the General Convention (JOURNAL of THE GENERAL CONVENTION, 1958," p. 393, Resolution No. 6) established a Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries, and

WHEREAS, this Diocesan Commission reports that it lacks sufficient research facilities to gather relevant information on a church-wide scale, regarding just and equitable standards of clergy compensation, and,

WHEREAS, there are many matters related to the field of clergy compensation, such as placement, fringe benefits, cost of higher education for rectory children, help for men not finding sufficient fulfillment in the parochial ministry, etc. to which the National Church has not yet spoken definitively, and

WHEREAS, in the intervening three years since this matter was considered by a committee of the General Convention the need appears to have grown more pressing, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the 1964 Convention of the Diocese of Newark petition the 1964 General Convention that it again establish a Joint Commission on Clerical Salaries and Related Considerations, and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that the new Joint Commission be requested to study and report upon the matters mentioned in the preamble to this resolution and to bring out such other facts and suggestions as may be relevant to a full understanding and program of action to try to provide just and equitable "clergy livings" throughout the Church.

The Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries appreciates your attention to the matters contained in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

IVAN H. PARTRIDGE, *Chairman*

## APPENDIX "A"

### STANDARDS FOR CLERGY REMUNERATION IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

#### SPECIAL REPORT

by

#### THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CLERGY SALARIES

#### INTRODUCTION

The Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries has placed a number of resolutions before the Diocesan Convention in the past five years which together spell out a program for determining "just and equitable" remuneration for the clergy of this Diocese. Those desiring detailed information about the action of previous Diocesan Conventions are referred to the *Journals* of 1959, P. 71; 1960, Pgs. 116-122; 1961, Pgs. 118-121; 1962, Pgs. 117-121; 1963, Pgs. 127-131. Since only a limited number of *Journals* are available, and in all events, the re-typing of these various resolutions is a substantial job, particularly where parish secretaries are already over-burdened, there have been a number of requests for a summary of these actions in the simplest possible form. The purpose of this special report is to comply with this request, being faithful to the intent of the resolutions passed by the Conventions.

#### MINIMUM SALARY

The minimum cash salary for a Priest in this Diocese employed on a full-time basis should be \$5,000 per year. For a Deacon this figure should be \$4,600 per year.

Any parish that is not able to pay the minimum salary may apply to the Department of Missions to subsidize the payment of a minimum salary. If a subsidy is to be paid, certain conditions must be met, and the terms of such conditions may be obtained by contacting the Ven. Sydney Grant at Cathedral House.

Any Priest working full time who cannot secure the minimum salary (and other perquisites noted below) through regular channels, after exhausting all other possibilities, should consult the Bishop.

#### JUST AND EQUITABLE SALARIES

The figures above are minimum salaries. Just and equitable salaries should be, in most cases, higher.

One way to determine a "just and equitable salary" is for the Vestry to make a careful effort to determine the average income per family of the parishioners and making due allowance, as noted below, for perquisites, pay a cash salary sufficient to match this figure. This should not be done by guess work. It requires careful statistical analysis and possibly data which may not be available. For this reason the following alternative method may be preferable.

The second method for determining a "just and equitable salary" is to equate it with that of a high school principal of equal experience in the community served. Generally, this figure may be approximated by the following steps:

1. Determine the number of years the man has been in the ministry and the salary scale for a school teacher of equal service.
2. Multiply the school teacher's salary by 1.5.
3. Equate this figure with a clergyman's cash salary plus perquisites, as noted below.

It should be noted that the payment of a "just and equitable salary" should be a minimum goal of most vestries. Any such standard as this cannot take into account extraordinary capability, devotion and training, and the Clergy Salary Commission trusts that vestries will give due consideration to these additional factors in establishing salary standards for their own clergy.

## PERQUISITES

The following perquisites should be provided for *all* clergy:

- (a) Suitable housing, adequately maintained
- (b) Heat
- (c) Electricity
- (d) Water
- (e) Gas (if necessary)

## EVALUATION OF PERQUISITES

For purposes of determining "just and equitable" salaries, perquisites should be valued at actual cash value, subject to the following special provisions which have been passed by Diocesan Convention in order to maintain a proper balance between cash paid and perquisites provided:

- (a) When the man's cash salary is more than \$7,500 per year, the housing should be valued at 20% of the cash salary; otherwise, when the cash salary stands at \$7,500 or less, housing should be valued at \$1,500.
- (b) The cost of the utilities noted above as perquisites should not be valued at more than 10% of a man's cash salary in determining just and equitable standards, even if the actual cash cost of these items is more than 10%.

## ALLOWANCES

Auto allowance and the provision of basic telephone service as a convenience to the parish are *not* to be included as part of a clergyman's salary or perquisites.

The Diocesan Convention has recommended that all clergy should receive a minimum car allowance of \$800 per year, and that in cases where excessive mileage warrants doing so, a man be paid at the rate of 10¢ per mile above 8,000 miles per year.

It is also recommended that where the man's work requires it, the basic cost of a telephone (which the Commission assumes will include toll calls made for the parish) be provided by the Church.

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

### Members of the Convention:

The following brief and condensed report on the duties of the Department of Finance may be of interest, especially to those delegates who are attending Convention for the first time.

The work of the Department of Finance is divided among 5 operating committees. These are—Budget Committee, Quotas and Assessments Committee, Committee on Review, Diocesan Administration and Salaries Committee and Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee. Each of these committees is autonomous and reports directly to the Diocesan Council.

In January of each year, the Budget Committee meets to prepare a working program for the current year. In February of each year, it conducts hearings on both the proposed assessment and program budgets for the following year. The proposed budgets are submitted to the Diocesan Council and after making such revisions as the Council may direct, the budgets are submitted to the Archdeacons and the Diocesan Convention.

The Committee on Quotas and Assessments studies present and past principles and practices for the making of assessments and the establishment of quotas. It analyzes the problems involved and attempts to arrive at a formula that will produce the most nearly uniform and equitable rate. The committee keeps the whole system of quotas and assessments under constant review and makes recommendations to the Diocesan Council for any modifications which seem appropriate.

In 1960 the Quotas and Assessments Committee recommended and the Diocesan Council adopted a system for relief from strict formula quotas when the applying church is unable to pay its full quota. This system has been continued in every year since. It is administered by the Committee on Review. Teams from this committee visit and discuss with each applying church its financial and stewardship problems and make specific recommendations to the Diocesan Council for action on the individual applications and the appropriate revised quota classes.

The Committee on Diocesan Administration and Salaries, as the name implies, concerns itself with the salaries paid to the Bishops and the members of the Diocesan Staff. It also studies various fringe benefits such as group life insurance and medical insurance. It reviews and recommends, where necessary, standard personnel policies. This committee is also concerned with Accounting methods and procedures and all other work in connection with office routine.

The Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee has the responsibility for administering the \$750,000 revolving Episcopal Capital Loan Fund. The committee passes on the eligibility of borrowers and investigates all applications for capital loans and makes specific recommendations on each to the Diocesan Council. It is also responsible for the collection of both the principal and interest after the loans have been made. It establishes the interest rates and terms covering all loans.

The brevity of this report is, by no means, an indication of the amount of work handled by these committees. Much time, thought, planning and effort is devoted to the financial problems of our Diocese. The 5 chairmen and their committees are indeed serving our Diocese well and with great dedication.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY A. WOOD, *Chairman*

### A BRIEF REPORT ON THE ANGLICAN CONGRESS

It is almost a year ago that I had the unique privilege of representing you as your clerical delegate at the meeting of the Anglican Congress in Toronto, Canada, August, 1963. It was an exciting and most inspiring experience, with many new vistas constantly being opened for consideration in the light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Many important relationships and concerns between the national churches and individual communicants within the churches were developed there, but the most important single development was that of the formulation of a document entitled "Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence in the Body of Christ." By this time I expect that most of you have had an opportunity to read and become familiar with the contents of this document.

This document is not in any sense a theoretical expression concerned with some far-distant time and place, but rather it is an exciting and enthusiastic utterance of our Church within a growing awareness of our renewed and rediscovered reason for being. There is no question but that it is revolutionary — it shares this in common with the demands of Christ and His gospel. It does away with all the limited restrictions and the established conventional ways, long associated with the Church. There is no longer any area in man's life or within the life of the universe itself, that is placed beyond the borders of the Church's witness and concern. This is obviously because there just are no more borders. Social, racial, political, economic and religious ghettos must be enfolded within the total gospel of the redeeming power of Christ and his Body, the Church. We realized at the congress, that so much of what is said by the non-Christian, yea even the Atheistic world itself, must be heard, not only for the purpose of establishing a point of contact with this ever-growing multitude, but because much of what they say and feel is true, and if true, as Christians we know must come from the only Source of Truth Himself.

The document speaks specifically to the Anglican Communion. The line of demarcation separating the "haves and the have nots," the "old and the new order," the "younger and older churches," must also go. Mission has long been viewed in terms of giving and receiving—this is a wrong concept and vainly invented. The mission of the Church is exclusively that which it shares with the mission of its Lord—to go into the world to redeem it in His Name and through His Power. This is our common mission and it is ours as the Body of Christ. We are compelled to expose ourselves to the most thorough and demanding kind of self-examination as churches and as the people of God. You and I as individuals must rethink this missionary imperative. We all must share in mutuality the needs and gifts we have with the needs and gifts of all other members of our communion; yes, even the wider communion of the Catholic Church—all those who are baptized unto Him, no matter what their particular ecclesiology may be. We are called upon to give in prayerful concern and from our wealth as much time or money as we spend on ourselves. This staggering statement antiquates the concept of the tithe as the adequate participation in our mutual responsibility.

The details of this are being spelled out for us increasingly. Much of this has been the main concern of our proceedings at the Convention today, and certainly new strides and insights will be made in the forthcoming General Convention. But our part in this must be to develop a climate of expectation to receive in all its forms the impact and unescapable overtones of all that God the Holy Spirit is about to do with us as a Church and as individual communicants within it. There is only one alternative to this sweeping demand and commandment, and this is found in the stern admonition with which the Archbishop of Canterbury opened his address and with which I close mine, "The Church that lives to itself shall die by itself." As the people of God these words are spoken to us. Only a future in faith and action will spell out how we have responded to this admonition.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. CHILD, JR., *Rector*  
St. Bartholomew's Church  
Ho-Ho-Kus, New Jersey

## CHRIST HOSPITAL PRESIDENT'S REPORT

Ever since its founding by a group of Episcopal clergymen headed by the Rev. Richard Mason Abercrombie, D.D., Christ Hospital has had a deep and single-minded commitment to the care and healing of the sick. Today it holds an enviable position of achievement and reputation, not only in the community it serves but among hospitals of its size anywhere. There is testimony to this growing stream of unsolicited testimonials from patients and visitors alike. To maintain this position and reputation will be no easy matter. It will require the combined efforts of the Medical Staff, Nursing School, Executive Departments, our loyal employees and the Council, to strengthen and protect the high quality of healing and nursing care we enjoy today. The hospital family must do everything it can to continue to provide the warm, friendly atmosphere and to insure that our actions and policies will enrich rather than threaten the reputation we now enjoy. We cannot rest on the laurels of past achievement. We must move forward toward wider usefulness and service.

By all odds, the most significant step in this direction is the suggested plan outlined in the Steinkle Report. The chief reason for delaying this program of modernization and expansion is a matter of money—two or more million dollars! While this plan needs to be clarified and implemented as we progress, it gives us sound bearings for moving forward toward our unique vision of greater service and distinction. Another step forward has been the report of the Committee on Accreditation-Residency under the able leadership of its Chairman, Dr. Abraham J. Gitlitz. The Council has approved this report in general. It is hoped that before long, a teaching program as outlined will be established in Christ Hospital.

One of the highlights of the year was the national recognition for five years given to Christ Hospital School of Nursing by the Board of Review for Diploma Programs of the National League of Nursing. The School has always enjoyed accreditation by the New Jersey State Board of Nursing, and this national honor is a coveted symbol of top achievement. This distinction reflects the leadership of Miss Phyllis Gray, the Director, and the fine work done by the teaching faculty of our School of Nursing. In this connection, also, we are equally proud of and heartily congratulate Miss Gray on her election as President of the New Jersey State Nursing Association. While these two honors belong primarily to the School of Nursing and to Miss Gray personally, they nevertheless enhance the prestige of Christ Hospital.

At the moment, the entire first floor of the hospital is being renovated, with the installation of piped oxygen and suction, similar to that on the fourth floor. Televisions with mounted receivers and pillow speakers are being placed in every room in the hospital, including closed circuit television cameras for use in the operating room and for Medical Staff conferences. Electrical changes are being made throughout the hospital, to assure adequate electric power. There are other improvements which the Executive Director will report in detail.

Another step forward was taken last year when Mr. Neil Robertson, the Personnel Director, with the approval of the Council, initiated a pay rate schedule, based on a 37½-hour week for all employees. Every employee in the hospital knows the minimum and maximum rate of pay he can expect in his particular job classification. A Booklet, "You and Your Future," given to every employee, describes the various job opportunities, responsibilities, benefits and policies of the hospital.

One of our greatest concerns is the rising cost of hospital care. The members of the Council, mindful of the need for new medical equipment and improvements, are making every effort to keep these costs to the minimum. Here again, the cost for rooms in Christ Hospital compares favorably with other hospitals. While we all realize that hospital costs are high, people today are actually getting more for their medical dollar than ever before. In Christ Hospital, at least two-thirds of its expenses go for salaries, the balance for equipment, drugs, food and sup-

plies. Hospitals, by their nature, are personal service institutions, people serving people, twenty-four hours a day and seven days a week. They are not dealing with merchandise, but with human life, and when human life is at stake, they cannot hold back the cost. The Council of Christ Hospital, most of whom serve voluntarily without compensation, gives a great deal of its time and thought looking for ways where greater efficiency can be effected without lowering the standards of personalized patient care.

If this review of basic strengths on which to build our vision of a greater hospital has glossed over our problems, it has been done only because of lack of space. Like all human institutions, we have weaknesses to correct and problems to solve. Many of these challenges are partly or wholly outgrowths of the unusual plans and ambitious hopes we have for Christ Hospital.

During the year, the hospital admitted 11,549 patients, an increase of 690, most of whom come from Hudson County and some from communities in and outside the State. Christ Hospital has always maintained the policy of never turning away anyone who, for lack of money, requires hospitalization or the service of the clinic. Last year the hospital gave \$412,523.69 in free service or help in hardship cases. These works of love and mercy are made possible by the gifts, large and small, from the Book Campaign, legacies, contributions from the Women's Guilds and from the generous support of individuals and industrial firms in Hudson County and elsewhere. We are deeply grateful to all the loyal supporters of the hospital for their continuing generosity.

We here record with appreciation and gratitude the following legacies from estates:

Bequests Received in Cash or Securities in 1963	
Estate of Edna J. Stumhuber .....	\$ 100.00
Estate of William Fricke .....	2,937.10
Estate of Margaret Bataford .....	1,005.04
Estate of Margaret M. Fyfe .....	413.29
Estate of Anna L. Schroeder .....	1,679.51
Estate of Jean McCaslin .....	500.00
Estate of Clara Denis .....	500.00
Estate of E. Coray Henry ....	227,822.77
	<b>\$234,977.71</b>

It is with profound regret that we accept the resignation of Mrs. Leon O. Gilmore, a member of the Council since 1929 and Chairman of many committees. Mrs. Gilmore has left an abiding spirit, not only among the Council members but on the hospital itself. Our esteem for her personally and our gratitude for her faithful service were recorded by electing her an Honorary member of the Council.

In the Providence of God, it is our sad duty to report the death of Mr. Harvey Juneman, who served this hospital as a member of the Council and on many of its committees since 1948.

With hospitals, as in most human affairs, almost everything depends upon the quality of the people involved. Here in Christ Hospital, we have been, and are, fortunate. This human base has grown in strength with the addition of the Personnel Director, Controller and Assistant Director. Administratively, we are in much better shape than ever before. It is with pleasure that I record in your name and mine our thanks to our Executive Staff, our employees and volunteers in all departments for their loyal service. The Council is always indebted to the members of the Medical Staff for their professional skill and for their advice and suggestions toward the improvement of the services and fabric of the hospital. To our Chaplain, the Rev. William Stocks, and to the other clergy, Protestant, Roman Catholic and Jewish, we record our appreciation for faithfully ministering to the sick. The understanding and support of the members of the Council are a particular source of strength. They have given generously of their time and thought to make the hospital what it is today, and for all their help, I am deeply thankful. Few men have generated as much affection and respect from their colleagues as Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz, our Vice-President. His many years of leadership to the hospital are an example to all of us. A special word of thanks belongs to

the Executive Director, Mr. Albert O. Davidsen, who at every point, has given full conscience and sound wisdom to his responsibilities. His collegueship I have found both strongly assuring and a delight. Let me underline the fact that in our thinking about money, plans and programs, the most valuable asset is people—the Medical Staff, nurses, employees, volunteer workers, the members of the Guilds, the whole hospital family. As long as Christ Hospital has such a talented and concerned staff, her future usefulness in the service of God to His sick and suffering children is assured.

Respectfully submitted,

F. SLADE DANZOLL

## **THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW**

### **Diocese of Newark Assembly**

#### **To the Ninetieth Convention:**

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew is a national and international organization of men and young men within The Anglican Communion, who desire to have fellowship with, and seek help from one another, as they face unitedly the urgency to spread Christ's Kingdom among men and young men. It rests on a firm foundation of personal daily prayer and personal service.

The Assembly is composed of 19 Senior Chapters with a membership of about 200 men, and one Junior Chapter of 13 young men, located for the most part in Suburbia, although we are trying to build up our representation in the Inner City, and Town and Country.

5 New Chapters have received their charters within the past year, and 4 more are pending at this time.

The following are some of the areas of our activity:

At the Diocesan level, under the Department of Christian Social Relations and Episcopal Community Services, some of our men conduct a Lay Ministry in prisons, hospitals, and nursing homes, and those of us who are Diocesan Lay-readers read the Daily Offices here in the Cathedral, and conduct the services of the Church on a supply basis when and where needed.

The Assembly also sponsors an annual retreat over a weekend. The retreat this year as last, will be held at The Community of St. John Baptist in Mendham, within the boundaries of our own Diocese, on the weekend following Labor Day, and a cordial invitation is extended to all interested men and young men to join with us.

Our annual meeting is usually held on the Second Sunday in Advent, at which time we have a dinner and a speaker. Last year we had Captain Bob Jones of the Church Army, who gave us an inspiring message on the Lay Ministry of Reconciliation and Redemption.

We are also looking forward to having our National Missioner, Bob Doing with us in the fall to conduct a series of week long missions throughout the Diocese. At the present time he is busily engaged conducting a series of missions in the Diocese of California.

At the parochial level you will find Brotherhood men: Lay reading, singing in the Choir, teaching Sunday School, instructing a Confirmation class under the Rector's direction, training acolytes, leading a Church sponsored Boy Scout troop, or sponsoring a Junior Brotherhood Chapter, wherever he may be, setting an example of Christian stewardship and fellowship.

We do not exist to propagate ourselves as an organization, but rather to revitalize the spiritual life and activities of the Laity of the Church, arouse and mobilize them to greater personal effort for Christ, His Church and His Kingdom.

We welcome and invite your inquiries!!!

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. LYTLE,

*President*

### LAY READERS GUILD REPORT FOR 1964

During the year members of the Guild have continued to serve in their home parishes as well as do additional work in nursing homes, have temporarily replaced clergymen in missions and parishes, and have done other institutional work. One new team has been reading Evening Prayer in Trinity Cathedral five nights each week. A valuable training course, under the direction of our Chaplain, has met with enthusiastic approval. Further enlightenment has come from good speakers who have appeared at Guild meetings. These have included the executive director of a Church-related boys' institution, priests from the Episcopal and Armenian Churches, and the producer of our Church radio programs. Worship service cards, designed and furnished by the Guild, have been used in new areas, especially in nursing homes where older persons have trouble in following a service from the Prayer Book.

New areas where the Guild may be of most service are those where we can be of temporary help, particularly in aiding parishes in establishing work in nursing homes and other institutions. The Guild is always willing to listen to requests for men where they can serve the Church.

William R. Romain	-----	President
Claude M. Driggs	-----	Vice President and Treasurer
Edward A. Johnson	-----	Secretary
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	-----	Chaplain

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. ROMAIN, *President*

## **Record of Official Acts**

**Ordinations.**

**Clergy Changes.**

**Clergy Received.**

**Clergy Transferred.**

**Clergy Deceased.**

**Renunciations and Depositions.**

**Restorations.**

**Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,  
Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.**

**Consents Given by the Bishops to the Formation of New Parishes  
or the Organization of New Missions.**

**Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.**

**Wardens Appointed.**

**Treasurers Appointed.**

**Lay Readers Licensed.**

**Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.  
Financial Statements.  
Parish Statistics.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing  
Committee.**

**ORDINATIONS****1963-1964***A. D. 1963*

- Oct. 26 Mr. Thomas J. Henry, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls.  
Presented by the Rev. Edward Keller.
- Dec. 21 Mr. Thomas F. Beck, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd.
- Dec. 21 Mr. Robert A. Jewett, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer.
- Dec. 21 Mr. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.
- Dec. 21 Mr. Richard M. Shaw, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Elmer F. Francis.
- Dec. 21 Mr. Richard L. Stinson, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Ven. Revere Beasley.
- Dec. 21 Mr. Frank R. Van Develer, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Frederick W. Cooper.
- Dec. 21 Mr. N. Robbins Winslow, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Richard N. Bolles.

*Since January, 1964*

- June 13 Mr. Ivan A. Backer, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Eugene L. Avery, D.D.
- June 13 Mr. Craig Biddle, III, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin.
- June 13 Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Ven. Charles A. Mosby.
- June 13 Dr. Charles H. Eades, Jr., Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Hayward L. Levy.
- June 13 Mr. Robert E. Eggenschiller, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr.
- June 13 Mr. Enrico M. Gnasso, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.
- June 13 Mr. Stuart H. Henderson, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, D.D.
- June 13 Mr. Peter R. Holroyd, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer.
- June 13 Mr. Frederick A. Johnson, Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Montgomery H. Troop, S.T.D.
- June 13 Mr. Wilbur N. Marshall, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Richard N. Bolles.
- June 13 Mr. Kenneth D. Miller, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Albert F. Chilson.
- June 13 Mr. Guy O. Walser, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.  
Presented by the Rev. Joseph Bond.

**CLERGY CHANGES****1963-1964***A. D. 1963*

- June 6 The Rev. Robert Scoon becomes Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Christian A. Hovde resigns as Vicar of St. John's Church, Englewood, to become Director of Bishop Anderson Foundation, Chicago, Illinois.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Robert F. Appleton becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. James Warrington becomes Curate at the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

- Sept. 1 The Rev. James Nickell resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Teaneck, to take graduate course in theology at Duke University.
- Sept. 29 The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr., resigns as Curate at St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to become Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Frederick C. Fox becomes Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Alton H. Taylor resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Orange, to become Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
- Oct. 26 The Rev. Thomas J. Henry becomes Deacon-in-charge of St. Dunstan's Church, Succasunna.
- Nov. 15 The Rev. Irwin L. Simon will continue as Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and also becomes part-time Vicar of St. Stephen's, Fort Lee.
- Nov. 30 The Rev. Thomas M. Foster resigns as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst, to become Rector of Grace Church, Westwood.
- Dec. 1 The Rev. F. Vernon Losee retires from the active ministry.
- Dec. 1 The Rev. Jack H. Thorn becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.
- Dec. 8 The Rev. Eugene Avery becomes a part-time member of the staff at St. John's, Passaic (with which St. Andrew's, Passaic, has merged), and continues as Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson.
- Dec. 15 The Rev. Robert G. Wagner resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Montclair, to become Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.

#### **A. D. 1964**

- Jan. 20 The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Curate at Trinity Cathedral in Newark, becomes Canon of Trinity Cathedral.
- Feb. 9 The Rev. Thomas A. Moneymaker, Jr., resigns as Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown, to do graduate work at Drew University, Madison.
- Feb. 10 The Rev. Johann Schenk resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- Feb. 22 The Rev. Herman F. Nelson, Jr. becomes Curate at St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.
- Mar. 1 The Rev. Harry Hansen becomes Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst.
- Mar. 1 The Ven. George E. Rath resigns as Rector of All Saints' Church, Millington, to become Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Newark. Also resigns as Archdeacon of Morris.
- Mar. 1 The Rev. William L. Nieman, Rector of Grace Church, Madison, also becomes Archdeacon of Morris.
- Mar. 1 The Rev. Brewster Y. Beach becomes Priest-in-charge of All Saints', Millington.
- Mar. 11 The Rev. Henry T. Folsom becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, Washington (formerly Vicar).
- Mar. 21 The Rev. Ralph T. Milligan resigns as Chaplain at Overbrook Hospital, Cedar Grove, to become Priest-in-charge of St. Margaret's Parish, Fresh Creek, Andros, Bahamas.
- Apr. 8 The Rev. Marshall T. Rice becomes Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn (formerly Vicar).
- Apr. 15 The Rev. John Harms becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Montclair.
- May 1 The Rev. Elwood C. Boggess (retired) becomes Resident Chaplain of the Order of St. Helena in Newburgh, New York.
- May 29 The Rev. J. Bernard White resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
- June 8 The Rev. William V. Albert resigns as Associate Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City, and will become part-time Assistant at St. Edward the Martyr in New York City and also work on the staff of the Episcopal Church Annual.
- June 12 The Rev. Ernest G. Maguire is now at Coler Hospital, Welfare Island, New York City.
- June 20 The Rev. James N. MacKenzie, who retired from the active ministry August 20, 1957, will resign from the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, where he has been serving since that time under Canon 45, Section 9.
- June 30 The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase resigns as Rector of St. Martin's, Maywood, to become Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.

- June 30 The Rev. James M. Warrington resigns as Curate at the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.
- June 30 The Rev. Richard Adams resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Madison, to become Curate at Trinity Church, Branford, Connecticut.
- July 15 The Rev. David St. George resigns as Assistant Rector at Christ Church, Short Hills, to become Rector of All Saints' Church, Millington.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer resigns as part-time Assistant at the Church of the Saviour, Denville, to become full-time Assistant at St. Michael's, Wayne.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler becomes Vicar of new mission in Parsippany-Troy Hills.
- Nov. 15 The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, retires from the active ministry.

### CLERGY RECEIVED

#### *A. D. 1963*

- Sept. 1 The Rev. R. Dudley Bennett, from the Diocese of New York.
- Sept. 24 The Rev. Richard Michael Shaw, from the Diocese of New York.
- Sept. 27 The Rev. James Malcolm Warrington, from the Diocese of Virginia.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Frederick Carl Fox, III, from the Diocese of New York.
- Oct. 11 The Rev. Frank Van Develder, from the Diocese of Virginia.
- Nov. 1 The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, from the Diocese of New York.

#### *A. D. 1964*

- Mar. 1 The Rev. Harry William Hansen, from the Synod of the Diocese of Niagara, Canada
- Apr. 15 The Rev. John A. Harms, from the Diocese of California.

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED

#### *A. D. 1963*

- Sept. 30 The Rev. Charles Howard Dunlap Brown, to the Diocese of Oklahoma.
- Oct. 10 The Rev. William D. Dwyer, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

#### *A. D. 1964*

- Jan. 14 The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, to the Diocese of New York.
- Feb. 11 The Rev. John C. W. Linsley, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

### CLERGY DECEASED

#### *A. D. 1963*

- Sept. 14 The Rev. Burnham Dell, Ph.D., retired Lt. Col., AUS & Allied Military Govt. ETO.

### RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

#### *A. D. 1963*

- June 4 The Rev. Ray Ryland, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.
- Sept. 8 The Rev. George Richard Tlabel, by the Bishop of Long Island.
- Sept. 19 The Rev. Theodore R. Kosco, by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.
- Oct. 7 The Rev. Thomas J. Madden, by the Bishop of Easton (Maryland).
- Oct. 21 The Rev. Arthur Lownsdale Tait, by the Bishop of Pittsburgh.
- Nov. 19 The Rev. Victor S. J. Burrows, by the Bishop of West Virginia.
- Dec. 3 The Rev. George Glenn McCulloch, by the Bishop of Arkansas.

- Dec. 10 The Rev. LeRoy H. Jeneakee, Jr., by the Bishop of West Virginia.  
 Dec. 21 The Rev. Judson Irving Mather, Jr., by the Bishop of Northern Michigan.  
 Dec. 31 The Rev. J. Marshall Roberts, III, by the Bishop of West Missouri.

**A. D. 1964**

- Jan. 3 The Rev. Donald A. MacLeod, by the Bishop of New Jersey.  
 Jan. 23 The Rev. Roy Lee Gaskell, Jr., by the Bishop of South Florida.  
 Jan. 28 The Rev. Frederick Hugh Magee, by the Bishop of Pittsburgh.  
 Feb. 4 The Rev. Clay B. Carr, Jr., by the Bishop of Wyoming.  
 Feb. 15 The Rev. James Parker Dees, by the Bishop of North Carolina.  
 Mar. 13 The Rev. Kenneth Arden Bentley Hinds, by the Bishop of New York.  
 Apr. 9 The Rev. Earl Clarence Pyle, by the Bishop of Texas.  
 Apr. 27 The Rev. Edward Fred Walker, by the Bishop of New York.

**RESTORATIONS****A. D. 1963**

- Mar. 28 The Rev. Millard Gordon Streeter, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of California.

**CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOPS TO ELECTIONS,  
 ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS**

**A. D. 1963**

- Sept. 16 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

**A. D. 1964**

- Feb. 1 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Venerable George Edward Rath to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.  
 Feb. 3 Consent given to the election of the Right Reverend Robert L. DeWitt, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Michigan, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.  
 Feb. 20 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend Ned Cole, Jr., D.D., to be the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York.  
 Feb. 26 Consent given to the election of the Right Reverend David Shepherd Rose, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Southern Virginia, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Virginia.  
 Mar. 2 Consent given to the election of a second Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Michigan.  
 Mar. 5 Consent given to the election of a second Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Texas.  
 Mar. 25 Consent given to the election of the Right Reverend Ivor Ira Curtis, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Olympia.  
 Aug. 5 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Noble C. Powell, D.D., Bishop of Maryland.  
 Aug. 26 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Bravid Washington Harris, D.D., L.H.D., Bishop of the Missionary District of Liberia

**CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO THE FORMATION OF NEW  
 PARISHES OR THE ORGANIZATION OF NEW MISSIONS**

**A. D. 1964**

- Mar. 4 Consent given to the formation of a new parish in Washington, County of Warren, Diocese of Newark, to be known as St. Peter's Church. (March 23, 1964 - recorded in Belvidere, N. J.) Ratified at Diocesan Convention May 16, 1964.  
 Apr. 6 Consent given to the formation of a new parish in Fair Lawn, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, to be known as the Church of the Atonement. Incorporated on April 22, 1964. Ratified at Diocesan Convention May 16, 1964.

**ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS****A. D. 1963**

- July 14 Institution of the Rev. Robert Soon as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.  
 Sept. 8 Institution of the Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach as Rector of St. John's and St. Mark's Church in Newark.  
 Sept. 22 Dedication of St. David's Church, Kinnelon.  
 Sept. 22 Institution of the Rev. Robert F. Appleton as Rector of St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.  
 Oct. 14 De-consecration of St. John's Church, Newark.  
 Nov. 3 Celebration of 135th Anniversary of St. Luke's Church, Hope.  
 Nov. 4 Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Christ Church, Hackensack.  
 Nov. 6 Celebration of 75th Anniversary of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair. (Actual anniversary date is December 27th).  
 Dec. 1 Dedication of the Christian Education Building, St. Paul's Church, Montvale.  
 Dec. 1 Institution of the Reverend William J. Dougherty as Rector of Christ Church, Newton.  
 Dec. 1 Institution of the Rev. Hayward L. Levy as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.  
 Dec. 8 St. Andrew's Church, Passaic, dissolved as a Diocesan Mission by action of the Standing Committee upon request of the Department of Missions in order that the congregation may merge with St. John's Church, Passaic. The Rev. Eugene L. Avery becomes a member of the staff of St. John's with special missionary and evangelistic duties.  
 Dec. 15 Institution of the Rev. Thomas M. Foster as Rector of Grace Church, Westwood.

**A. D. 1964**

- Feb. 2 Institution of the Rev. Jack H. Thorn as Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.  
 Feb. 9 Institution of the Rev. Robert G. Wagner as Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.  
 Feb. 9 Dedication of St. Dunstan's Church, Succasunna, as well as dedication of altar, chalice, and paten.  
 Feb. 10 Institution of the Rev. Victor O. Reigel as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.  
 Feb. 16 25th Anniversary of the Rev. William L. Griffin as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson.  
 Mar. 6 Consecration of the Ven. George E. Rath as Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Newark.  
 Apr. 8 Dedication of organ at St. Luke's Church, Haworth.  
 Apr. 12 Institution of the Rev. Harry Hansen as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst.  
 Apr. 19 Consecration of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.  
 May 21 Institution of the Rev. John Harms as Rector of St. John's Church, Montclair.  
 June 11 Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Grace (Greenville), Jersey City  
 June 24 Dedication of new parish center at Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City.  
 June 23 50th Anniversary of ordination to the priesthood of the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

**WARDENS APPOINTED****1964-1965**

Clifton, St. Stephen's - Mr. William Hill  
 Denville, Church of the Saviour - Mr. Robert Sommers  
 East Rutherford, Grace - Mr. William J. Llewellyn  
 Englewood, St. John's - Mr. Frank L. Hawkes  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement - Mr. John Miller  
 Fort Lee, St. Stephen's - Mr. Harry C. Hay  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua - Mr. Michael Auletta  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's - Mr. George Clark, Jr.  
 Hackensack, St. James' - Mr. Reginald G. Hart  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd - Mr. Kenneth Meredith  
 Haworth, St. Luke's - Mr. Edward A. Merkle  
 Jersey City, Incarnation - Mr. John R. Greene  
 Kinnelon, St. David's - Mr. Joseph Bernegger  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's - Mr. Lawrence W. Johnson  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's - Mr. Alan Nielsen

Livingston, St. Peter's - Mr. Newton A. Parker  
 Midland Park, Good Shepherd - Mr. William D. Zerby  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's - Mr. Francis A. Bourgeois  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration - Mr. William E. Strassburger  
 Oakland, St. Alban's - Mr. A. Edward Hook  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's - Mr. Wesley Cheringal  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's - Mr. George McFall  
 Ridgefield, St. James' - Mr. John R. Chamberlain  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd - Mr. Herman Van Dunk  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour - Mr. Harold McCormack  
 Sparta, St. Mary's - Mr. Douglas Blackburn  
 Stanhope, Christ - Mr. Oscar G. Henkel  
 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's - Mr. Richard Rowe  
 Towaco, Transfiguration - Mr. Marshall B. Sayre  
 Washington, St. Peter's - Mr. Leland Bayliss  
 Wayne, St. Michael's - Mr. Albert Anthony  
 West Milford, Incarnation - Mr. Stanley Ricker

### TREASURERS APPOINTED

1964-1965

Clifton, St. Stephen's - Mr. Robert P. McCoil  
 Denville, Church of the Saviour - Mr. R. Hein  
 East Rutherford, Grace - Mr. William L. Griffith  
 Englewood, St. John's - Mr. Charles Najemian  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement - Mr. Herbert Walker  
 Fort Lee, St. Stephen's - Mr. Gildo DeCandido  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua - Mr. Sam Nove  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's - Mrs. Ivan Francis  
 Hackettstown, St. James' - Mr. Frank Pickel  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd - Mrs. Peter Kopnik  
 Haworth, St. Luke's - Mr. F. M. MacDuffie  
 Jersey City, Incarnation - The Ven. Sydney E. Grant  
 Kinnelon, St. David's - Mr. Richard Davis, Jr.  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's - Mr. Robert J. Dobson  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's - Mr. Cyril Brown  
 Livingston, St. Peter's - Mr. Clare A. McCullough  
 Midland Park, Church of the Good Shepherd - Mr. Roland T. Boas  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's - Mrs. Thomas J. Irwin  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration - Mr. William Palmer  
 Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's - Mr. Alfred F. Wenzel  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's - Mr. Stanley Murton  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's - Mr. Harry Little (Assistant Treasurer)  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's - Mr. Edward Johnston  
 Ridgefield, St. James' - Mr. Theodore Deubel  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd - Mr. John Gialer  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour - Mrs. Conrad Ruhe  
 Sparta, St. Mary's - Mrs. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ - Mr. James A. MacKeown  
 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's - Mr. LeRoy Meeker  
 Towaco, Transfiguration - Mr. John R. Sodoma  
 Washington, St. Peter's - Mr. William S. Goddard  
 Wayne, St. Michael's - Mr. Edward Newton, Jr.  
 West Milford, Incarnation - Mr. Frank Smith

### LAY READERS LICENSED

Allendale, Epiphany - Howard Ayers, John Beckwermet, Paul E. Briggs, Albert W. Cornewal,  
 Edgar O. Curtiss, Jr., Franklin L. Hankins, Walter W. Lee.  
 Arlington, Trinity - Wayne C. Appleton, William R. Harrison, Rowland D. Johnston, Edward  
 L. Kaywork, Harvey W. Kenworthy, George E. Perry, Earl Russell, Joseph G. B. Tucker.  
 Bayonne, Calvary - William P. Thomas.  
 Belleville, Christ - John E. Idenden.

- Belvidere, St. Mary's - Clarence C. Stout.  
 Bergenfield, All Saints' - Lyle J. Pirnie.  
 Bloomfield, Advent - George Bloesarde, H. Fred Keil, Charles I. Klein, Richard Reynard, Leslie H. Willis.  
 Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ - Stephen C. Flanders, John S. Foster, Jr., George B. Hallock, Phillips B. Van Sant.  
 Bogota, Ascension - Enos Lowe.  
 Chatham, St. Paul's - Robert M. Andrews, Jr., Douglas S. Brodie, Leonard Craven, Robert G. Huntingdon, Jr., Robert Sauer, John G. Stockly.  
 Clifton, St. Peter's - John E. DeLuca, Donald J. Fischer.  
 Denville, The Saviour - Peter D. Wikander.  
 Dover, St. John's - Alvin Brandt, Kenneth H. Van Dine.  
 East Orange, Christ - George A. Atkinson.  
 East Orange, Incarnation - G. Donald Cariss, George A. Swoyer.  
 East Orange, St. Agnes' - C. Ward Donaldson, Gordon I. Swetland.  
 East Orange, St. Paul's - Ernest J. Edwards, William Hague, Axel L. Johnson, Charles E. Sherratt.  
 Edgewater, Mediator - Bruce C. Saxton.  
 Essex Falls, St. Peter's - Austin B. Johnson, Jr., George F. Kent, Edward M. South, John L. Strong, Jr.  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement - Jerome Cnudde.  
 Hackensack, Christ - S. Jordan Ross.  
 Hackensacktown, St. James' - Thomas B. Carnahan, III.  
 Haledon, St. Mary's - Wilson Crawford, Anthony Kurlychek, Richard J. Malone, Lawrence Varick, Henry Ruitenberg, Jr.  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd - Philip M. Frey, Sydney H. Yeates.  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's - Kenneth Baer.  
 Harrison, Christ - Arthur Cawley, Raymond MacFarland.  
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's - Henry E. Davies, Lawrence R. Fitton.  
 Haworth, St. Luke's - Robert E. Lytle, Edward Waylen.  
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's - Robert L. Coyle, Sr., Earl Josten, Hugh N. Romney.  
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity - Walter J. Gysel.  
 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's - Charles R. Millett.  
 Hope, St. Luke's - Donn D. Wright.  
 Irvington, Trinty - Harwood E. Fish, Frederick J. Manthey, Donald Lawrence, John K. MacKenzie, Victor S. Petsch.  
 Jersey City, Ascension - Hamilton Irving, William P. Rimbeck.  
 Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst) - Raymond P. Hall, Sr., William M. McQueen, Jr., James N. Harden, Peter L. Spencer.  
 Jersey City, Incarnation - Eugene M. Edwards, James H. Haygood, Jr., Harold N. Morris.  
 Jersey City, St. John's - William P. S. Burrell, Kenneth S. Francia.  
 Jersey City, St. Mary's - William R. Dusenberry, Robert E. Winthrop.  
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's - Richard Whicker.  
 Jersey City, St. Paul's - Manton L. Graff.  
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's - Arthur Delo.  
 Kinnelon, St. David's - Arthur Peaty.  
 Leonia, All Saints' - Joel L. McEachan, Walter D. Summer, 3rd.  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's - James B. Drake, Christian R. Ericksen, Howard Johnson, Harold C. Lautenschlaeger.  
 Little Falls, St. Agnes' - Hugh S. Carpenter, Andre J. Mendell, John Potts.  
 Livingston, St. Peter's - Norman B. Seggel.  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' - Thomas W. Campbell, John Sedlock.  
 Madison, Grace - Olav D. Danielsen, Howard F. Kempself, Sr., George C. Loeffler, Charles E. A. Sawyer, Jr.  
 Maplewood, St. George's - George H. Beck, Alexander Clark, John J. Farmer.  
 Midland Park, Good Shepherd - William D. Zerby.  
 Millington, All Saints' - George E. Helmke, Stuart E. King, Donald Rosznagel, Richard G. Taggart.  
 Montclair, St. James' - Edwin S. Fox, J. Henry Wendt, Frederic H. Young.  
 Montclair, St. John's - Edward A. Johnson.  
 Montclair, St. Luke's - Willard R. Van Liew, Jr.  
 Montvale, St. Paul's - Herbert R. Dimmick, Philip Lockitt, Stanley A. Miles, William I. Relyea.  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's - Marion Gwynn, H. Norris Lynch, Norman J. Schofield, James R. Thomson.  
 Morristown, Redeemer - John A. Peag, William F. Grier, III.

Morristown, St. Peter's - Frederick A. Johnson, Joseph Leidy, Hal R. Terwilliger.  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's - Francis A. Bourgeois.  
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's - Dr. Charles H. Eades, Horace K. Freeman.  
 Newark, Grace - David S. Breiten, Robert A. Fudge.  
 Newark, House of Prayer - John Mirabella.  
 Newark, St. Andrew's - Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Joseph A. Pereira, Jr.  
 Newark, St. James' - Donald R. Crane.  
 Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's - Steven Darby, David P. Myers, William Van Keuren.  
 Newark, St. Thomas' - Claude M. Driggs Harry H. Greenfield, Ralph Jefferson, John T. Meibaum, Jr., Lee A. Parratt, Joseph Scaccia.  
 Newton, Christ - Howard E. Case.  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's - Charles W. Huber, Joseph E. Yodowski, Sr.  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration - William R. Palmer.  
 Nutley, Grace - Lawrence E. Boyd, David N. Carpenter, Gerald F. Clark, Carl J. Klaus, David M. Pellnitz, Henry A. Pulsford, Milton Seaman, John Mac A. Walch.  
 Oradell, Annunciation - Dr. Lynn T. Greene.  
 Orange, Epiphany - Winfred Gideon, Warren Porter, Sr.  
 Orange, Grace - William R. Romsin.  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's - Wilson G. Rogers, Frank Simms.  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's - Samuel Taylor, Jr.  
 Passaic, St. John's - David Guerin.  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's - Michael T. Humphreys, Fitzroy Spence.  
 Paterson, St. Luke's - George A. Millsop, Jerry Van Drew, Bernhardt Wuensch, Christopher G. Dodge.  
 Paterson, St. Mark's - John Coyle.  
 Paterson, Trinity - Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton.  
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's - John Exley.  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ - George D. Driggs, Frederick P. Gilman, Kenneth Miller.  
 Ramsey, St. John's - Otto L. Eriksen, James F. Hovey, Jack Pearson, Frederick E. Simpson, Richard W. Wallace.  
 Ridgefield, St. James' - John R. Chamberlain, William Rose.  
 Ridgewood, Christ - Richard Carr, K. William Cronyn, Kenneth L. Howard.  
 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's - Peter H. F. Tringham.  
 Rutherford, Grace - Robert S. Mounce, Jr., Charles Palmer, Donald T. Vose, Herbert B. Tietjen.  
 Short Hills, Christ - William S. Greene, Jr.  
 South Orange, Holy Communion - Richard B. Grove, Ralph V. S. Chamblin, Jr.  
 Summit, Calvary - George E. Adams, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., F. Bruce Gerhard, Dewitt C. Livingston, Helmer C. Lundquist, Frank W. Turner, Graham Watts.  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's - John E. Carroll, Reginald S. Kennedy, Alfred C. Crane.  
 Tenafly, Atonement - Charles W. Farnum, Ezra G. Benedict Fox, Thomas M. Brewer, Andrew O. Wittreich.  
 Towaco, Transfiguration - Thomas R. Coulter, Jr., Louis K. Fox, Edward E. Schmieder, Dr. John N. Tuttle, Kenneth S. Rolston, Jr.  
 Union City, Grace - Benjamin F. Robinson.  
 Union City, St. John's - William Reuss.  
 Vernon, St. Thomas' - Douglas D. Masten.  
 Washington, St. Peter's - Walter D. Carlson.  
 Wayne, St. Michael's - Gustaf E. Blixt, Richard F. Carlisle, Charles L. Elliott, Harry Ingram, David E. McFarland, Robert Partington.  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity - W. Elliott Cruise.  
 West Orange, St. Mark's - Donald Sutphen, C. Campbell Cole.  
 Westwood, Grace - Arthur Olsen.  
 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's - Howard Spilker.

### LICENSED UNDER BISHOP STARK

Arthur A. G. Luders, Edmund K. Senghas, Frederick G. Stuart, Andrew Scherer,  
 Peter Holroyd, Anthony T. Bucci.

# BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1963

## OFFICIAL ACTS

\*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings,  
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	Confirmed	Received	*Discretionary Fund
Arlington, Trinity	18		\$ 67.15
Belleville, Christ	18	4	50.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's	10		
Bogota, Ascension	9		100.00
Boonton, St. John's	15		50.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	28	1	80.45
Clifton, St. Peter's	14		53.00
Clifton, St. Stephen's	10		35.00
Denville, The Saviour	42	3	See Trinity Cathedral
Dover, St. John's	1		
East Orange, Christ	16	1	143.91 <sup>1</sup>
East Orange, Incarnation	13		See Christ, E. O.
East Orange, St. Agnes'	7		See Christ, E. O.
East Orange, St. Paul's	7	4	See Christ, E. O.
East Rutherford, Grace	4		15.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	68	1	216.60
Fair Lawn, Atonement			75.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd			50.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'	1		
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	12		72.15
Hackettstown, St. James'	22		62.50
Haledon, St. Mary's	18	1	85.00
Harrison, Christ			22.75
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	48	5	172.25
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity			34.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	3		26.70
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	34		
Jersey City, St. Mary's	1		
Kinnelon, St. David's	9		75.73
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	3	4	50.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	14	1	36.46
Madison, Grace	1		
Maplewood, St. George's	31	1	101.20
Maywood, St. Martin's	18	1	56.60
Midland Park, Christ	30	1	105.19
Millington, All Saints'	30		109.79
Montclair, St. James'		See St. John's, Montclair	
Montclair, St. John's	7	1	142.38
Montclair, St. Luke's	84	1	293.84
Montvale, St. Paul's	26	3	
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	28	3	100.65
Morristown, Redeemer	16		114.65
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	11	1	32.33
Newark, Christ	11		7.00
Newark, Grace	15	2	See Trinity Cathedral
Newark, House of Prayer	8	4	See Trinity Cathedral
Newark, St. Andrew's	15	1	30.00 <sup>2</sup>
Newark, St. Barnabas'	6		See Trinity Cathedral
Newark, St. James'	6	2	See Trinity Cathedral
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's	4		See Trinity Cathedral
Newark, St. Philip's			87.35
Newark, St. Thomas'	20	1	50.00 <sup>3</sup>
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	11		213.12 <sup>4</sup>
Norwood, Holy Communion	11		62.43
Oakland, St. Alban's	22	5	85.00
Orange, All Saints'	11	1	50.00
Orange, Epiphany	31	1	50.00

Orange, Grace		1	
Passaic, St. Andrew's	3		See Christ, Totowa
Paterson, Holy Communion	14	3	35.51
Paterson, St. Aidan's	5		See Christ, Totowa
Paterson, St. Luke's	12	3	47.75 <sup>a</sup>
Paterson, St. Paul's	39		
Paterson, Trinity	12		110.85
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	33	1	39.85
Pompton Lakes, Christ	31		101.64
Ramsey, St. John's	23	2	100.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	13	2	44.10
Ridgewood, Christ	48		
Rutherford, Grace			111.00
Short Hills, Christ	107	3	314.42
South Orange, Holy Communion	18	1	113.65
South Orange, St. Andrew's	10		48.60
Sparta, St. Mary's	15	4	64.65
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	3		
Totowa, Christ	12	1	80.00 <sup>a</sup>
Verona, Holy Spirit	5	2	
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	13		100.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	14	1	
Westwood, Grace			109.18
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	12	4	40.00
	1340	82	4676.38

<sup>1</sup>(Joint visitation incl. St. Paul's, E. O., St. Agnes', E. O., and Incarnation, E. O.)

<sup>2</sup>(Also see Trinity Cathedral.)

<sup>3</sup>(Also see Trinity Cathedral.)

<sup>4</sup>(Joint visitation incl. Nwk. St. Andrew's, St. John's & St. Mark's, St. Barnabas, St. James, St. Thomas, Grace, House of Prayer and Denville, The Saviour.)

<sup>5</sup>(Also see Christ, Totowa.)

<sup>a</sup>(Joint visitation incl. St. Aidan's and St. Luke's, Paterson and St. Andrew's, Passaic.)

### BISHOP MacADIE'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1963

#### OFFICIAL ACTS

	Confirmed	Received	*Discretionary Fund
Allendale, Epiphany	16	1	\$ 49.50
Arlington, Trinity	1		
Bayonne, Calvary	5		35.00
Bayonne, Trinity	4	2	50.00
Bergenfield, All Saints'	16		75.00
Bloomfield, Advent	8		81.67
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ	26	3	72.02
Denville, The Saviour	15	4	
East Orange, Incarnation	11		42.65
East Orange, St. Paul's	7	1	45.77
Englewood, St. John's	3		
Englewood, St. Paul's	30	2	188.03
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	5		20.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'	23	1	87.90
Hackensack, Christ	11	2	55.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	37	4	169.80
Harrison, Christ	9		
Hasbrouck Hgts., St. John the Divine	6	2	25.00
Haworth, St. Luke's	30		144.25
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	28	2	94.50
Ivington, Trinity	7		

Jersey City, Ascension	12		
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	5		
Jersey City, Incarnation	10		
Jersey City, St. John's	60	7	
Jersey City, St. Mary's	7	5	32.79
Jersey City, St. Paul's	10		66.05
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	12	1	69.50
Leonia, All Saints'	7		53.65
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	27	4	67.86
Livingston, St. Peter's	1		
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	12	5	56.33
Madison, Grace	51	4	162.97
Mendham, St. John Baptist School	3		
Mendham, St. Mark's	2		
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	25	2	89.22
Millburn, St. Stephen's	15	2	67.15
Montclair, St. James'	4	1	
Montclair, Trinity	9		25.00
Morristown, St. Peter's	50	1	139.54
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's		1	
Newark, Grace	3	3	
Newark, St. Andrew's	1	1	
Newark, St. Barnabas'			15.00
Newark, St. James'	6		
Newark, St. Thomas'	2		
Norwood, Holy Communion	13	1	63.60
Nutley, Grace	22	3	178.75
Nutley, Grace - Woman's Child			25.00
Oradell, Annunciation	23	1	102.21
Orange, Grace	6	1	
Orange, House of the Good Shepherd			50.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's	16		
Passaic, St. John's	14	4	101.71
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1		
Ridgefield, St. James'	12	5	53.60
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	31	2	125.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	6		90.75
Secaucus, Our Saviour	9	1	43.10
Summit, Calvary	22	1	100.88
Teaneck, Christ	14	1	86.00
Teaneck, St. Mark's	22	3	68.80
Tenafly, Atonement	33		82.88
Union City, Grace	16	1	25.00
Union City, St. John's	10		
Verona, Holy Spirit	35	2	25.00
Washington, St. Peter's	23	1	36.87
Wayne, St. Michael's	5	2	24.07
West Orange, St. Mark's	3	2	29.75
<i>Total</i>	<u>968</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>\$3,394.12</u>

**Other Confirmations**

By. Rt. Rev. Shirley R. Nichols, S.T.D., Retired Missionary Bishop of Salina

	<i>Confirmed</i>
Leonis, All Saints'	1

**Other Confirmations**

By the Rt. Rev. Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., Retired Bishop of Newark

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Cliffside Park, Trinity	4	2
Fair Lawn, Atonement	25	2
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	15	1
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	17	
Montclair, St. James'	41	
Montclair, St. John's	5	
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	41	1
Newark, St. Philip's	23	
North Bergen, Transfiguration	1	
Westwood, Grace	35	2
<i>Total</i>	<u>207</u>	<u>8</u>

**Other Confirmations**

By Bishop Chandler Sterling, Bishop of Montana

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	6	2

By Bishop John B. Bentley

Rutherford, Grace	24	3
-------------------	----	---

**Total Confirmations and Receptions - 1963**

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bishop Stark	1340	82
Bishop MacAdie	968	92
Bishop Nichols	1	
Bishop Washburn	207	8
Bishop Sterling	6	2
Bishop Bentley	24	3
	<u>2546</u>	<u>187</u>



## **Parochial Reports**

**Financial Statements.**

**Parish Statistics.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required  
by the Standing Committee.**

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## RECEIPTS

## DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Missions	RECEIPTS															DISBURSEMENTS														
	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Pension Fund	Discession Assessment	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non Expenses	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance														
Allendale, Epiphany	3,816	26,549	-	2,878	-	120	29,547	15,731	947	987	1,329	2,928	-	9,000	30,922	2,441														
Arlington, Trinity	2,890	17,803	100	2,886	8,750	135	29,674	14,790	1,485	1,093	165	2,925	4,333	5,461	30,252	2,312														
Bayoune, Calvary	4,188	12,566	726	2,305	11,934	782	28,313	11,777	739	760	831	2,589	750	10,876	28,322	4,179														
Bayoune, Trinity	2,509	12,863	112	1,353	-	-	14,328	11,514	755	770	263	1,342	-	-	14,644	2,193														
Belleville, Christ	1,226	27,214	155	528	-	1,748	29,645	19,240	952	1,135	1,413	3,684	-	2,874	29,298	1,573														
Belleville, St. Mary's	1,927	11,183	704	1,517	101	-	13,505	8,679	773	579	575	1,652	-	759	12,817	2,015														
Bergenfield, All Saints'	16,487	21,497	3,114	2,806	15,185	58	48,330	15,000	645	1,000	2,704	3,300	4,436	12,366	41,430	15,387														
Bloomfield, Advent	2,160	23,304	2,266	442	1,874	165	28,051	12,185	782	783	438	2,678	575	6,112	27,453	2,758														
Bloomfield, Ascension	1,837	5,572	143	426	-	-	6,141	5,045	-	354	288	685	-	394	6,764	1,214														
Bloomfield, Immaculation	3,894	70,800	9,480	14,111	-	7,935	102,326	52,861	3,033	3,423	17,151	14,109	5,152	5,322	101,045	5,175														
Bloomfield, St. John, Christ	780	12,184	492	214	929	1,834	15,678	9,747	859	746	1,041	1,398	2,023	274	16,088	365														
Bogota, Ascension	5,355	25,895	596	146	5,007	41,209	72,853	12,127	701	955	3,358	3,151	45,258	2,504	68,054	10,154														
Bouton, St. John's	4,075	36,887	1,215	3,710	182	354	42,348	22,556	1,408	1,704	2,009	5,954	2,200	4,832	40,663	5,760														
Chatham, St. Paul's	711	15,864	202	3,484	1,340	-	20,890	13,881	901	1,042	823	3,484	-	1,940	21,471	1,130														
Cliffside Park, Trinity	3,862	22,956	645	3,539	3,060	-	30,200	14,247	997	1,078	2,624	3,780	2,263	6,942	31,911	2,151														
Clifton, St. Peter's	1,232	4,062	194	261	-	-	4,517	3,693	253	266	453	525	-	-	5,190	559														
*Clifton, (Delaware) St. Stephen's	3,505	36,668	-	64	-	-	36,732	26,426	892	3,046	1,827	63	1,561	-	33,815	6,422														
*Denville, The Saviour	2,166	40,353	563	729	2,035	-	43,670	31,118	1,800	1,535	1,688	5,572	-	-	41,713	4,133														
Dover, St. John's	16,493	51,501	655	924	25,608	1,200	79,888	42,410	1,933	2,304	8,428	6,924	-	34,257	96,256	125														
East Orange, Christ	6,279	13,435	632	3,498	1,300	-	18,665	10,895	901	814	1,256	3,006	460	3,000	20,332	4,812														
East Orange, Immaculation	881	13,088	1,282	20	1,360	-	15,750	10,061	858	673	2,209	1,245	-	-	15,046	1,585														
East Orange, St. Agnes'	2,676	16,480	6,171	2,445	-	-	25,096	13,946	1,050	938	812	3,265	-	6,649	26,060	1,712														
East Orange, St. Paul's	2,831	6,568	553	955	-	-	10,766	3,247	457	382	375	1,015	-	-	7,436	3,331														
*East Orange, Grace	925	8,877	591	711	1,098	76	11,353	8,526	853	630	243	817	487	-	11,986	292														
Edgewater, Mediator	3,018	4,481	913	90	-	-	5,484	2,774	74	219	43	604	300	1,049	5,063	3,439														
Edgewood, St. John's	9,339	101,565	1,142	472	500	11,153	114,832	62,208	2,964	4,177	17,771	17,273	7,593	4,192	116,178	7,993														
Edgewood, St. Paul's	705	75,576	716	13,417	-	12,500	102,209	65,487	3,908	3,355	11,574	13,567	-	4,948	102,839	75														
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	2,589	29,750	30	560	-	904	31,264	15,760	950	1,153	2,855	3,952	451	5,678	30,799	3,064														
*Fair Lawn, Amusement	1,095	12,182	-	1,903	-	6,999	21,084	11,825	1,032	757	42	2,303	3,016	2,255	21,230	949														
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	665	6,829	-	-	2,210	3,531	12,570	6,119	432	621	356	723	-	4,377	12,628	607														
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	1,226	51,833	-	367	-	1,388	53,588	28,915	1,277	1,543	4,707	6,116	-	9,019	51,577	3,237														
Glen Rock, All Saints'	3,421	41,078	1,232	11,569	-	1,000	54,879	38,070	2,325	8,385	2,649	3,114	-	1,408	55,951	2,349														
Hackensack, Christ	2,454	12,555	3,713	257	-	-	16,525	10,112	788	637	351	1,978	3,620	-	17,486	1,493														
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	319	1,559	-	318	-	-	1,877	1,286	84	100	415	42	-	-	1,877	319														
*Hackensack, St. Cyril's																														

*Hackettstown, St. James'	1,980	12,566	1,110	96	2,526	68	16,366	10,689	857	682	766	1,995	1,110	-	16,099	2,247
Haledon, St. Mary's	1,678	20,687	2,858	2,995	-	2,400	28,940	14,689	945	1,191	1,278	2,995	4,455	-	29,553	1,065
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,445	10,326	100	10	-	824	11,260	6,748	638	346	1,362	902	-	714	10,730	1,975
*Harrison Park, St. Andrew's	2,817	28,119	1,874	421	1,204	-	31,618	16,209	1,146	1,110	1,068	4,008	-	6,074	29,615	4,820
Harrison, Christ	2,911	14,193	164	23	-	1,983	16,942	11,828	905	744	741	1,842	705	-	16,332	2,041
Hatboro' Heights, St. John the Divine	312	12,760	47	2,146	5,269	-	20,222	10,264	997	672	915	3,370	-	2,100	20,508	26
*Haworth, St. Luke's	501	31,221	74	609	-	8,510	40,414	15,704	1,032	1,095	5,781	3,732	-	9,189	36,473	4,442
Hibernia, St. Clement's	2,905	24,788	566	5,022	4,981	1,347	36,704	19,832	1,130	1,241	618	5,244	4,070	3,580	35,673	3,936
Hillside, Holy Trinity	690	19,410	-	476	-	-	19,886	12,403	1,667	808	1,087	2,861	-	968	10,194	1,382
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	52	9,400	-	-	-	2,615	12,015	9,998	-	2,241	776	-	-	-	12,015	52
Hoboken, St. Paul's	2,934	6,728	106	372	-	-	7,206	6,601	-	473	1,436	372	-	-	8,832	1,258
Hoboken, Trinity	3,622	9,906	382	635	60	3,467	14,450	9,720	893	676	1,368	542	-	3,965	17,184	888
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	7,465	43,952	1,382	1,208	496	397	47,435	21,418	1,333	1,442	3,043	5,725	-	12,810	45,771	1,200
Hope, St. Luke's	488	8,127	-	156	250	-	8,533	6,752	860	448	310	573	-	-	8,943	75
Irvington, Trinity	492	18,145	38	4,300	628	542	23,648	13,890	1,069	943	308	4,280	2,446	500	23,386	754
Jersey City, Ascension	3,960	14,494	1,308	889	-	-	16,691	10,199	875	680	20	1,392	4,772	1	17,889	2,762
Jersey City, Grace Greenville	172	9,387	1,404	889	-	-	11,680	9,275	737	410	456	972	-	-	11,850	2
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst	1,042	32,535	2,971	9	1,036	5,268	41,819	32,767	905	2,032	2,309	2,278	1,000	1,169	42,480	381
*Jersey City, Incarnation	-233	13,889	1,200	963	-	-	16,052	11,557	1,275	901	510	315	-	1,200	15,758	61
Jersey City, St. John's	1,254	22,932	3,953	362	5,000	3,000	35,247	30,836	2,007	413	1,986	225	-	-	15,407	1,014
Jersey City, St. Mary's	37	11,692	71	767	1,772	2,218	17,160	9,590	886	429	542	845	3,772	1,096	17,160	37
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	431	14,540	294	50	-	1,178	16,062	11,427	807	758	16	287	-	2,545	15,840	653
Jersey City, St. Paul's	12,726	26,594	2,788	6,089	270	95	35,836	20,938	1,190	1,468	8,075	6,229	-	1,743	39,648	8,919
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	6,723	11,401	7,493	2,424	-	-	21,318	14,208	646	1,108	1,526	3,187	4,581	765	26,021	2,020
*Kinnelon, St. David's	5,362	30,134	-	76	4,152	-	34,362	10,954	876	493	5,330	1,056	4,618	11,061	34,358	5,866
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	858	2,832	71	8	40	-	2,951	1,885	113	109	83	290	-	648	3,128	681
Leonia, All Saints'	3,203	26,658	-	365	-	-	27,023	15,761	1,080	1,038	2,740	5,272	-	-	25,891	4,335
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	1,092	34,708	1,125	472	-	238	36,543	19,371	768	1,126	6,417	4,485	-	4,019	36,186	1,449
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	3,499	35,099	686	208	1,195	-	37,188	16,256	1,029	1,197	4,249	3,702	1,623	4,416	32,472	6,155
*Livingston, St. Peter's	2,281	27,032	-	248	-	303	27,603	15,811	927	1,020	5,430	3,816	155	1,636	28,323	1,557
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	2,013	26,894	505	291	100	618	28,348	16,685	858	880	3,371	2,847	393	4,986	30,020	341
Madison, Grace	22,548	91,956	5,777	11,711	19,933	1,950	131,327	54,218	2,568	3,415	8,862	22,105	17,434	10,000	118,602	45,278
Maplewood, St. George's	8,484	48,210	1,064	4,755	12,265	10,199	76,493	33,289	1,645	2,416	3,507	11,275	4,952	22,177	78,211	5,766
Maywood, St. Martin's	4,809	14,840	1,449	57	8,607	208	25,461	13,952	1,121	788	5,519	1,774	1,189	4,117	28,460	1,510
Mendham, St. Mary's	1,521	16,225	149	72	3,415	4,880	24,741	9,860	987	585	1,494	1,794	4,529	3,670	22,519	4,743
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	13,639	31,366	-	455	23,549	328	55,698	18,359	1,102	1,017	3,057	3,495	-	26,674	53,704	15,633
Millburn, St. Stephen's	9,262	35,399	4,040	1,017	3,318	2,941	42,715	22,689	1,312	1,410	2,519	3,843	5,329	11,006	46,108	7,869
Millington, All Saints'	2,655	25,549	1,200	8,445	307	5,143	40,644	18,951	1,479	1,372	2,540	8,545	-	8,009	40,956	2,943
Montclair, St. James'	6,671	61,399	1,786	16,222	13,050	50,138	142,995	44,069	2,187	2,576	14,582	13,957	41,295	15,551	134,217	15,049
Montclair, St. John's	-138	20,125	600	928	-	-	21,653	14,396	997	962	858	3,162	-	-	20,375	1,140
Montclair, St. Luke's	-1,832	118,988	1,940	2,657	-	5,292	128,877	72,643	815	5,103	16,519	24,792	5,291	-	127,500	1,45
Montclair, Trinity	2,776	14,527	961	1,848	-	501	17,637	11,295	766	1,514	2,063	25	1,056	299	16,988	2,655
Montvale, St. Paul's	2,145	31,040	1,415	585	15,962	19,644	244,646	21,923	1,858	3,969	8,810	565	-	191,599	228,216	18,573
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	2,892	37,913	1,976	1,099	700	7,654	49,342	22,966	1,812	1,892	3,814	7,718	6,932	1,993	46,127	5,607
Morrisown, Redeemer	2,667	51,885	1,202	276	-	1,192	54,555	33,126	1,610	2,330	4,281	9,369	-	2,041	52,757	4,465

PARISHES AND MISSIONS * Missions	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Mission Fund	Diocesan Assessment	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non Expense	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
Morrison, St. Peter's	43,925	134,936	8,860	38,481	41,992	230,514	86,281	4,603	4,571	20,111	57,893	263	42,627	218,849	57,590
*Mc Arlington, St. Peter's	147	11,078	2,828	74	165	11,520	7,042	594	326	676	1,037	510	1,028	11,231	1,436
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	4,441	48,658	2,852	4,604	38,570	87,308	31,416	2,380	1,796	3,898	8,256	7,856	9,432	64,984	26,765
Newark, Christ	6	15,977	566	172	-	16,715	13,145	869	890	887	375	-	343	16,509	212
Newark, Grace	25,615	118,779	125	1,021	152,967	341,094	69,035	1,781	4,460	2,868	23,424	-	230,001	331,569	35,140
Newark, House of Prayer	275	12,881	-	49	-	12,990	9,988	823	431	313	270	600	85	12,510	695
Newark, St. Andrew's	18	1,462	-	2,504	500	15,466	10,787	594	745	324	346	440	-1	15,477	7
Newark, St. Barnabas	75	6,304	112	403	8,123	19,595	9,022	980	854	2,507	467	-	5,397	19,227	443
Newark, St. James'	117	10,590	138	112	480	11,440	9,788	683	120	182	265	430	-	11,470	87
Newark, St. John's/St. Mark's	1,040	8,550	256	256	6,000	15,172	8,563	187	797	1,598	874	3,756	-	15,775	437
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	897	10,188	1,248	255	-	11,691	5,820	293	502	1,379	1,740	-	701	10,485	2,153
Newark, St. Philip's	2,334	18,468	289	1,384	2,408	24,473	17,108	885	980	1,355	1,566	2,218	369	23,066	1,731
Newark, St. Thomas'	162	17,219	-	2,989	1,001	20,909	13,835	1,010	870	1,098	2,301	-	1,730	20,784	287
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	6,532	38,876	684	792	1,684	107,776	31,178	1,403	2,199	3,776	9,301	54,445	571	102,873	11,435
Newton, Christ	1,913	25,667	573	4,203	7,985	40,842	20,672	298	1,691	3,078	2,022	325	9,894	40,160	1,595
*North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,720	19,184	443	69	-	19,696	13,083	795	707	619	2,288	1,406	1,996	20,844	572
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	1,194	11,576	233	1,201	-	13,010	10,857	739	478	711	1,191	-	267	13,743	461
Norwood, Holy Communion	4,969	21,571	1,375	761	34	26,226	14,417	852	602	3,315	2,693	2,907	2,996	27,781	3,414
Nutley, Grace	83,312	40,756	5,478	1,004	7,879	56,056	23,857	1,279	1,625	1,484	7,068	5,385	7,879	48,577	90,791
*Oakland, St. Alban's	1,054	24,663	1,385	1,428	264	27,818	14,241	901	583	4,152	1,438	896	6,638	28,844	28
Oxfield, Annunciation	11,390	24,776	8,490	97	-	33,363	14,842	1,157	1,025	1,159	4,049	230	-	22,482	22,291
Orange, All Saints'	3,320	25,730	367	497	-	26,921	15,558	875	1,101	2,585	3,640	-	2,420	26,139	4,002
Orange, Epiphany	2,705	15,730	5,720	298	-	21,768	14,162	780	795	4,828	1,156	-	-	21,216	8,257
Orange, Grace	43	67,834	3,804	210	3,047	85,714	46,503	2,171	3,417	7,764	8,334	-	17,554	85,743	14
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	1,932	31,746	450	293	-	32,489	11,660	880	1,101	1,774	2,725	-	9,167	27,307	7,164
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	255	5,798	30	112	-	5,940	3,775	354	237	1,157	328	-	1,292	6,163	52
Passaic, St. John's	10,862	45,562	693	9,502	3,500	59,287	38,165	1,758	2,693	5,267	9,302	-	8,036	65,431	4,188
Peterboro, Holy Communion	856	17,097	-	1,548	437	19,102	14,661	939	1,023	607	1,548	-	570	19,348	116
Peterboro, St. Andrew's	239	8,195	131	-	-	8,326	4,869	487	319	1,967	660	-	1,285	9,547	116
Peterboro, St. John's	1,760	10,299	200	169	-	10,628	6,870	735	494	272	906	-	668	9,935	2,453
Peterboro, St. Mark's	5,738	7,292	393	519	6	8,410	7,460	430	511	2,798	546	-	6	11,741	2,407
Peterboro, St. Paul's	23,843	53,868	4,425	9,088	8,978	109,175	41,430	2,474	2,811	6,767	9,490	2,538	50,324	101,974	2,351
Peterboro, Trinity	1,065	15,798	522	2,618	139	19,097	14,412	997	791	318	2,619	-	-	19,137	1,025
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	4,800	12,338	-	1,658	-	19,696	9,194	770	568	1,024	1,783	75	6,000	19,414	5,052
Pompton Lakes, Christ	4,835	26,618	125	529	39	27,456	15,279	1,139	1,249	3,139	4,367	-	1,790	26,933	5,318
*Ridgefield, St. James'	3,780	31,570	1,300	4,797	2,754	40,421	20,042	1,094	1,121	3,613	3,686	1,787	6,445	37,788	6,363
*Ridgefield, St. Mary the Virgin	457	17,770	466	376	2,989	22,411	13,256	870	698	2,231	2,136	12,929	11,475	43,575	1,094
Rutherford Park, St. Mary the Virgin	2,218	11,051	2,754	2,685	29,467	46,403	10,736	663	774	2,154	2,783	25,084	4,490	46,684	2,017

Ridgewood, Christ	3,328	63,526	-	1,106	-	8,000	72,632	40,313	2,430	2,735	9,485	13,483	-	2,500	70,896	5,064
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	12,776	46,441	4,279	1,862	-	-	52,582	22,427	1,400	1,455	5,699	16,580	1,444	167	49,172	16,186
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	165	1,976	-	-	184	-	2,160	1,651	30	82	30	189	-	262	2,244	81
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	813	12,535	784	515	5	3,447	17,285	10,086	801	734	456	2,085	3,227	-	17,389	710
Rutherford, Grace	4,376	46,517	561	9,598	-	18,724	75,400	36,664	2,386	2,491	10,217	10,369	3,223	13,218	76,568	1,188
*Saccanus, Our Saviour	960	9,229	39	747	-	632	10,647	4,974	766	361	509	747	-	3,484	10,841	766
Short Hills, Christ	26,247	126,167	21,624	28,356	21,128	751	198,026	99,115	5,122	5,976	28,807	28,356	-	18,204	180,380	48,693
South Orange, Holy Communion	7,452	47,219	5,073	11,392	-	10,415	74,299	38,069	1,540	2,814	3,938	11,638	8,904	7,262	74,165	7,586
South Orange, St. Andrew's	-2,617	45,456	-	326	-	2,500	48,282	31,753	1,312	2,195	1,129	7,928	1,708	-	46,025	-360
*South, St. Mary's	117	27,014	510	385	102	1,177	72,348	15,331	1,034	938	4,610	7,708	-	1,135	79,765	149
*Stanhope, Christ	354	10,069	4,857	1,050	-	-	15,976	6,402	226	388	1,389	1,056	97	5,002	14,463	1,867
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	-	4,483	350	37	431	673	5,974	3,089	-	-	1,183	35	-	1,447	5,851	123
Summit, Calvary	1,849	75,828	800	17,777	7,362	12,892	114,659	59,375	3,038	4,114	20,754	18,292	7,590	1,920	115,083	1,425
Tenack, Christ	1,810	44,986	-	714	3,400	8,433	52,533	34,728	1,496	1,984	3,618	8,281	1,710	853	52,670	1,673
Tenack, St. Mark's	5,842	25,495	345	3,118	1,793	-	80,746	16,963	875	1,059	1,712	3,501	1,302	10,212	35,624	964
Tenafly, Amusement	5,397	47,025	428	10,933	2,450	-	60,836	36,116	2,413	2,472	5,843	8,861	6,330	61,535	4,698	4,698
Tinawa Borough, Christ	983	16,761	500	78	361	-	17,700	10,901	962	663	463	1,608	500	1,763	16,860	1,773
*Towaco, Transfiguration	79	17,182	277	94	-	-	17,553	7,784	906	448	4,094	1,507	-	2,846	17,585	47
Union City, Grace	6,852	13,635	2,085	1,007	4,050	7,915	28,692	11,394	875	776	2,085	1,032	-	10,702	26,864	8,180
Union City, St. John's	788	10,162	427	703	-	309	11,601	7,791	654	542	857	500	-	224	10,568	1,821
Vernon, St. Thomas'	479	3,389	-	-	-	600	3,989	2,656	285	219	499	313	-	-	3,972	496
Vernon, Holy Spirit	3,141	24,931	-	341	253	3,500	29,025	16,802	961	948	4,716	3,091	1,146	2,393	29,757	2,409
*Washington, St. Peter's	1,216	13,680	1,174	722	1,418	240	17,184	10,400	819	723	623	2,327	981	2,013	17,886	514
*Wayne, St. Michael's	4,782	49,512	976	505	2,538	181	53,712	21,661	1,041	1,156	6,161	4,014	2,572	12,941	49,546	8,948
*West Milford, Incarnation	1,008	12,882	26	-	-	8	12,908	8,050	751	156	861	1,398	282	2,501	13,568	346
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	6,862	16,438	3,758	258	5,200	8,891	34,545	13,245	1,197	881	2,055	3,647	11,037	5,808	37,670	3,537
West Orange, Holy Trinity	420	16,540	2,452	2,810	9,600	25,711	57,262	14,533	875	1,036	2,032	3,041	3,198	3,679	37,194	488
West Orange, St. Mark's	4,198	30,321	5,492	87	-	1,500	37,400	26,815	1,426	1,829	3,650	1,608	-	2,000	37,328	4,270
Westwood, Grace	9,040	35,657	1,363	2,593	-	-	39,593	19,559	1,214	1,283	7,615	4,677	-	9,266	43,614	5,019
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	16,146	13,005	16	2,437	12,522	178	28,158	12,204	892	748	395	2,437	22,803	179	39,658	4,646
TOTALS	666,072	1,034,965	208,458	358,439	453,766	889,236	5,944,864	2,824,510	166,827	192,109	479,286	667,030	444,558	1,100,008	5,874,323	736,613

## PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Missions	BAPTISMS			Confirmation	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICES		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults	Total								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
Allendale, Epiphany	17	3	20	16	1	3	11	670	282	312	71	38	69	76	26	220
Arlington, Trinity	13	-	13	19	-	9	19	761	373	372	32	97	110	129	15	105
Bayonne, Calvary	12	-	12	5	-	2	15	461	195	203	45	85	68	72	9	62
Bayonne, Trinity	4	-	4	4	2	3	7	351	173	197	96	534	106	262	11	65
Belleville, Christ	9	-	9	19	3	5	27	725	542	547	64	65	87	104	48	356
Belvidere, St. Mary's	2	1	3	10	-	2	14	296	128	135	27	16	81	64	17	71
Bergensfield, All Saints'	11	1	12	16	-	3	19	855	456	479	51	5	93	124	29	162
Bloomfield, Advent	11	-	11	8	-	3	10	411	228	285	32	39	66	111	18	83
Bloomfield, Ascension	3	-	3	-	1	1	3	95	70	65	20	11	63	5	7	32
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	24	3	27	26	3	13	26	1545	1072	1065	75	71	73	183	26	275
Bogota, Ascension	5	-	5	9	-	1	10	338	308	290	41	7	68	62	9	44
Boston, St. John's	15	-	15	15	-	4	20	714	209	212	58	11	85	99	20	175
Chatham, St. Paul's	19	2	21	28	1	5	7	1077	546	616	70	41	74	50	41	328
Cliffside Park, Trinity	3	-	3	4	2	1	10	336	243	248	82	51	145	289	10	48
Clifton, St. Peter's	21	-	21	14	-	5	11	729	434	442	68	11	73	25	20	166
*Clifton, (De-la-Anna) St. Stephen's	1	-	1	10	-	2	2	130	64	66	28	2	24	3	5	30
*Denver, The Saviour	23	2	25	43	7	7	21	1195	663	707	43	32	99	69	31	320
Dover, St. John's	24	1	25	1	-	3	18	750	476	410	63	281	178	297	18	175
East Orange, Christ	14	1	15	17	-	3	16	788	445	441	53	14	64	67	10	60
East Orange, Incarnation	5	2	7	25	-	4	26	398	346	334	76	25	70	82	8	48
East Orange, St. Agnes'	7	-	7	7	-	-	14	231	158	158	34	48	63	84	7	42
East Orange, St. Paul's	6	-	6	15	4	3	24	540	316	329	48	121	108	111	7	44
*East Rutherford, Grace	3	1	4	4	4	1	5	129	113	108	59	3	38	8	6	47
Edgewater, Mediator	8	-	8	-	-	1	5	243	120	120	60	499	74	114	12	40
Englewood, St. John's	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	109	68	71	27	7	67	4	5	11
Englewood, St. Paul's	27	9	36	30	2	9	36	1394	564	583	55	10	68	147	27	225
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	44	3	47	68	1	22	20	2660	1668	1688	66	43	78	347	49	527
*Fairlawn, Atonement	18	2	20	25	2	2	7	885	388	415	72	53	114	204	40	301
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	12	2	14	15	1	4	62	593	438	432	71	8	81	97	14	63
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	138	124	98	16	4	68	7	4	9
Glen Rock, All Saints'	22	-	22	23	1	4	10	1379	667	677	77	44	98	31	32	445
Hackensack, Christ	20	1	21	11	2	2	20	852	554	589	36	104	120	238	14	193
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	12	1	13	12	-	-	5	450	334	347	40	82	105	347	9	68

## PARISH STATISTICS

*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	2	-	2	-	-	2	217	106	107	26	15	28	16	4	27
*Hacktstown, St. James'	12	-	12	22	-	2	10	434	183	196	55	27	94	143	103
Haledon, St. Mary's	15	3	18	18	1	7	12	649	467	480	88	32	81	115	99
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	6	5	11	-	-	5	6	229	103	103	-	25	52	34	40
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	17	-	17	37	4	6	13	736	385	425	39	21	82	69	195
Harrison, Christ	5	-	5	9	-	3	4	425	305	313	52	38	80	80	13
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	12	-	12	6	2	2	14	656	413	416	33	30	66	84	23
*Haworth, St. Luke's	16	2	18	30	-	7	9	785	479	497	46	54	68	106	23
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	19	3	22	57	5	17	20	895	569	517	74	102	91	97	22
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	6	-	6	17	-	2	6	418	251	258	26	21	115	31	9
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	4	-	4	-	-	3	4	120	100	100	35	-	92	10	1
Hoboken, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	109	109	22	2	27	8	-
Hoboken, Trinity	3	-	3	-	-	5	3	200	172	119	8	50	96	79	4
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	31	3	34	27	2	9	27	942	554	599	69	9	76	127	35
Hope, St. Luke's	6	1	7	-	-	-	1	112	76	63	26	112	26	4	4
Irvinton, Trinity	12	-	12	7	-	4	16	513	299	294	52	72	93	126	17
Jersey City, Ascension	10	-	10	11	-	1	16	481	274	270	30	44	64	68	14
Jersey City, Grace Greenville	5	-	5	5	-	26	216	204	156	65	61	72	86	13	78
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst	41	6	47	34	-	3	10	1154	707	694	-	301	176	360	28
*Jersey City, Incarnation	14	2	16	6	-	3	2	321	321	321	41	17	106	92	12
Jersey City, St. John's	47	8	55	77	-	10	17	639	345	403	41	185	98	111	13
Jersey City, St. Mary's	4	1	5	8	5	-	4	152	105	117	46	137	88	54	4
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	11	-	11	-	-	3	14	500	325	314	66	43	81	79	17
Jersey City, St. Paul's	3	-	3	10	-	3	16	504	380	319	68	18	72	62	6
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	6	-	6	12	1	5	14	582	393	373	66	9	76	45	16
*Kimmelton, St. David's	14	-	14	9	-	3	1	367	141	172	40	-	64	-	34
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	60	41	42	-	7	47	2	11
Leonia, All Saints'	7	-	7	8	-	2	17	563	577	561	62	7	35	92	19
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	19	1	20	27	4	5	7	1048	339	363	60	220	87	60	20
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	15	-	15	3	4	8	20	846	384	392	97	4	87	46	26
*Livingston, St. Peter's	3	-	3	14	1	1	8	778	589	545	31	-	69	27	15
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	10	-	10	9	-	4	14	497	317	309	182	531	108	241	13
Madison, Grace	24	1	25	51	4	17	13	1678	1016	1035	64	151	115	199	64
Maplewood, St. George's	13	-	13	31	1	6	11	790	507	511	77	4	74	97	22
Maywood, St. Martin's	9	-	9	18	1	1	2	503	262	280	84	47	96	127	17
Mendham, St. Mar's	7	-	7	2	-	-	-	551	204	231	9	55	145	399	16
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	23	-	23	55	3	4	13	1010	471	554	101	28	89	85	27
Millburn, St. Stephen's	19	2	21	17	1	4	20	721	484	506	76	20	74	99	22
Millington, All Saints'	23	2	25	30	-	4	5	853	354	401	74	130	92	68	44
Montclair, St. James'	24	-	24	46	5	13	23	2520	1080	1096	111	53	70	104	39
Montclair, St. John's	2	-	2	14	-	1	13	281	185	195	41	26	58	25	17

## PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Missions	BAPTISMS			CONFIRMATION		RECEIVED	MARRIAGES	BURIALS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	COMMUNICANTS LAST REPORTED	COMMUNICANTS PRESENT NUMBER	DAILY OFFICERS		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults	Total	Confirmation	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number		Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
Montclair, St. Luke's	42	2	44	84	1	17	45	2120	1198	1267		80	128	74	64	37	405
Montclair, Trinity	23	-	23	9	-	2	3	549	415	414		73	34	84	63	16	144
Montvale, St. Paul's	32	-	32	26	3	5	9	978	457	536		47	20	93	88	36	493
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	23	3	26	33	3	6	16	1430	632	659		87	109	85	168	27	263
Morristown, Redeemer	14	-	14	16	-	4	12	1050	502	463		29	341	74	155	25	225
Morristown, St. Peter's	46	1	47	50	1	22	25	2250	1174	1193		32	529	83	267	40	382
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	6	-	6	11	1	3	1	370	125	130		40	46	83	79	8	65
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	33	4	37	41	2	8	5	1117	610	676		120	10	73	14	44	340
Newark, Christ	9	-	9	11	-	3	2	172	66	68		31	147	52	128	8	59
Newark, Grace	30	2	32	20	3	7	7	896	736	740		102	840	156	518	17	108
Newark, House of Prayer	17	2	19	8	4	2	6	285	144	151		124	331	70	124	4	43
Newark, St. Andrew's	10	2	12	16	2	7	10	344	204	195		88	225	90	121	12	65
Newark, St. Barnabas'	6	3	9	6	-	1	4	123	100	100		8	30	53	121	2	25
Newark, St. James'	7	1	8	12	2	3	11	95	85	90		32	67	84	78	5	32
Newark, St. John's/St. Mark's	6	-	6	4	-	1	3	174	100	110		46	15	40	22	6	31
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	85	69	69		19	15	53	12	3	7
Newark, St. Philip's	25	4	30	23	-	8	8	1000	864	840		23	17	95	111	17	172
Newark, St. Thomas'	5	-	5	22	1	2	17	342	252	255		73	24	68	34	17	86
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	8	-	8	11	-	5	10	444	322	271		24	137	86	72	7	50
Newton, Christ	34	-	34	-	-	-	8	19	587	572		90	18	85	81	26	190
North Arlington, St. Paul's	10	-	10	-	-	1	2	314	274	213		33	10	77	63	28	81
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	229	148	125		35	24	78	99	6	39
Norwood, Holy Communion	10	1	11	24	1	4	6	591	298	220		98	61	105	147	15	140
Nutley, Grace	23	1	24	22	3	8	31	865	509	487		112	684	85	105	34	227
*Oakland, St. Alban's	24	1	25	22	5	-	2	97	193	243		48	23	70	50	18	212
Oradell, Annunciation	9	-	9	24	-	3	22	667	428	438		89	34	74	91	24	216
Orange, All Saints'	2	4	6	11	1	2	10	275	179	186		102	628	107	439	5	38
Orange, Epiphany	13	3	16	32	1	3	13	783	615	642		80	73	80	91	22	177
Orange, Grace	7	1	8	6	2	2	26	736	595	573		94	46	65	46	6	75
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	12	-	12	16	-	6	7	510	250	260		35	29	73	22	26	198
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	6	-	6	3	-	-	2	120	89	68		22	4	30	15	-	-
Passaic, St. John's	28	1	29	14	4	3	31	803	481	545		72	33	71	84	19	160

## PARISH STATISTICS

Paterson, Holy Communion	14	-	14	14	3	3	1	201	166	149	2	210	158	364	7	51
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	5	-	5	4	-	2	2	160	121	125	28	107	31	80	6	51
Paterson, St. Luke's	6	-	6	12	4	3	2	205	170	150	52	20	52	28	11	50
Paterson, St. Mark's	4	-	4	-	-	1	6	95	102	102	26	8	26	-	1	2
Paterson, St. Paul's	22	2	24	39	-	22	77	1916	1685	1605	136	31	74	79	29	234
Paterson, Trinity	9	1	10	12	-	-	25	651	451	449	27	16	67	88	-	-
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	26	4	30	35	1	8	20	750	341	360	38	141	64	214	23	115
Pompton Lakes, Christ	32	3	35	32	-	8	16	1104	329	334	15	9	133	121	14	230
Ramsey, St. John's	28	-	28	25	2	5	14	966	473	493	110	45	70	84	27	293
*Ridgefield, St. James'	10	1	11	12	5	3	15	495	198	221	67	24	79	99	19	99
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	7	1	8	13	2	3	6	594	365	371	48	134	103	52	18	85
Ridgewood, Christ	19	2	21	48	-	16	34	1409	1363	1409	88	20	78	120	23	454
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	14	2	16	33	-	-	9	1018	546	565	77	18	66	47	58	349
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	6	-	6	4	-	1	2	225	85	87	38	7	9	1	-	-
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	9	-	9	6	-	1	4	375	207	159	47	46	117	76	8	52
Rutherford, Grace	26	-	26	24	3	8	27	1180	783	789	72	69	75	158	32	261
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	7	-	7	10	1	2	23	239	170	179	28	20	67	27	9	43
Short Hills, Christ	75	1	76	106	4	42	55	3334	1832	1207	106	6	77	86	102	1080
South Orange, Holy Communion	12	1	13	18	1	3	9	832	601	617	54	12	64	100	30	151
South Orange, St. Andrew's	7	-	7	10	-	5	12	521	349	350	41	5	64	23	10	58
*Sparta, St. Mary's	10	1	11	15	4	7	4	1065	335	355	48	201	124	173	25	319
*Shanope, Christ	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	186	110	60	15	12	52	37	10	48
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	5	-	5	3	-	1	123	-	-	112	12	-	3	2	10	79
Summit, Calvary	28	1	29	22	1	13	27	2015	1401	1358	102	47	79	250	50	530
Teaneck, Christ	12	-	12	14	1	4	9	967	609	597	80	217	74	96	18	135
Teaneck, St. Mark's	17	5	22	22	3	6	2	625	304	324	85	14	72	142	19	146
Tenafly, Abnemet	34	2	36	-	-	8	24	1290	698	720	76	15	76	104	42	290
Totowa Borough, Christ	10	2	12	12	1	6	5	405	235	239	23	11	116	113	12	123
*Towaco, Transfiguration	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	230	163	127	29	18	81	63	11	70
Union City, Grace	24	-	24	16	1	13	36	647	464	320	62	3	125	49	16	115
Union City, St. John's	11	2	13	10	-	2	27	669	477	446	32	17	117	41	10	101
Verona, St. Thomas'	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	155	95	34	40	-	12	21	3	17
Verona, Holy Spirit	4	-	4	44	-	2	8	637	426	478	84	13	74	27	24	172
*Washington, St. Peter's	7	-	7	23	1	-	1	370	167	195	42	12	77	110	12	75
*Wayne, St. Michael's	36	1	37	52	9	6	14	870	400	482	104	634	100	36	23	425
*West Milford, Incarnation	11	-	11	-	-	2	2	231	150	86	10	9	86	49	11	39
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	8	1	9	13	-	-	10	341	194	206	36	21	65	59	12	48
West Orange, Holy Trinity	10	1	11	14	1	3	15	672	391	393	81	45	75	68	25	125
West Orange, St. Mari's	8	-	8	3	2	-	43	413	392	381	4	88	111	145	1	12
Westwood, Grace	26	-	26	35	2	10	20	1450	752	790	72	20	70	92	49	629
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	3	-	3	12	4	2	7	515	338	338	84	54	71	63	13	102
TOTALS	2072	145	2217	2579	177	661	1922	98150	58326	58268	8148	2289	1719	4828	2732	23229

## Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1963 to December 31, 1963

Bishops .....	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese .....	245
Parishes and Missions .....	146
Parishes in Union with Convention .....	114
Mission Stations .....	32
Clergy ordained in Diocese (6 Deacons) (12 Priests) .....	18
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	18
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	12
Clergymen Deceased .....	4
Candidates For Holy Orders .....	21
Postulants .....	21
Lay Readers appointed .....	250
Baptisms (Children 2,076, Adults 145) .....	2,221
Confirmed .....	2,579
Confirmed Received .....	177
Communicants .....	58,326
Baptized Persons .....	98,150
Marriages .....	661
Burials .....	1,922
Services—Daily Offices, 20,437; Holy Communion, 26,547 .....	46,484
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	2,732
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members .....	23,229

### RECEIPTS

Opening Balance .....	\$ 666,072
Local Support .....	4,034,965
Special Use .....	208,458
Work Outside .....	358,439
Capital .....	453,766
Non-Income .....	889,236
Total Receipts .....	5,944,864

### DISBURSEMENTS

Local Expenses .....	2,824,510
For Pension Fund .....	166,827
For Diocesan Assessment .....	192,109
For Special Parish Purposes .....	479,286
Work Outside .....	667,030
Capital Purpose .....	444,558
Non-Expense .....	1,100,003
Total Disbursements .....	5,874,323
Closing Balance .....	1,736,613

## Diocese of Newark

*Memorandum of Information Required by the  
Standing Committee on Petition by a Parish or  
Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mort-  
gage Real Estate, owned by it.*

- I. The Petition should state whether the property to be sold or mortgaged is used as a place of worship, and, if so, whether or not it has been consecrated.
- II. If the petitioner has a map of the property described in the petition, please submit it with the petition, and after the Standing Committee has acted upon the petition the map will be returned.
- III. In the case of a petition to sell or lease real estate:
  1. Besides a description of the property by metes and bounds, the petition should describe the buildings and their present use and the reasons for selling or leasing the same, also that, in the opinion of the petitioner, the sale price or rental is equivalent to the fair value at the time of making the application, and the basis of that opinion, such as appraisals, previous efforts to sell, etc.
  2. If the sale price is to be paid other than in cash the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, and whether the balance of the sale price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, or otherwise, and if a mortgage, the name and address of the person or organization who will take the same.
- IV. In the case of a petition to mortgage real estate:
  1. A statement should be submitted as to the reasons why it is necessary to borrow money, on mortgage, i.e., to erect a new building, or to improve present quarters, etc., with the name of the person or organization who will take the mortgage, the terms of payment and rate of interest.
  2. If a parish applies for leave to mortgage property, there should be submitted a statement of such facts as have convinced the vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed. Information showing whether or not the parish is growing and concerning its financial affairs should be included. In addition to other information on which the Vestry may have acted, the following data is requested:
    - (a) The present parish membership showing the number of families, and the number of baptized persons and communicants, as compared with five years prior thereto.
    - (b) A brief income and operating statement of the parish for the last two fiscal years prior to the making of the application. This statement should show the sources of income such as pledges, plate offerings, rents from any property, income from invested funds, and, under the heading of expenses, a grouping of salaries, usual operating expenses, and the parish quota for the Diocesan and General Church Program, the pledge toward this quota and amount paid thereon.
    - (c) A statement of any Notes Payable or other indebtedness except that incurred in the usual course of parish operations.

3. If the Department of Missions or other Diocesan Corporation applies for leave to mortgage property, it is requested that said corporation submit such information as it deems appropriate to demonstrate the desirability of the course it proposes.
4. The Standing Committee may request representatives of the petitioner to appear before it in support of the petition, and in the case of a parish they shall be the Rector, Treasurer or other representative, who shall bring with them such parish records as may enable them to answer reasonable questions relating to the parish finances, growth, efforts to raise by gifts the amount which the parish desires to raise by mortgage, etc.
- V. The vestry or the governing body of the petitioner should, by proper resolution, authorize the execution of the petition by the proper officers of the petitioner, and affix the seal of the petitioner to the same.

# **Index**

# Index

<b>AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY</b>	
Trustees .....	17
Treasurer's Report .....	98
<b>ALTAR GUILD</b>	
Officers .....	18
Reports .....	130
Anglican Congress Report .....	142
<b>ANNIVERSARIES</b> .....	152
<b>ARCHDEACONRIES</b> .....	29
Archdeacons Appointed .....	29
<b>ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS</b> .....	100
<b>ASSISTANT SECRETARIES</b>	
Names .....	5
Elected .....	71
<b>ATTENDANCE CONVENTION</b>	
Clergy .....	61
Deputies .....	62
Total .....	71
<b>BALLOT</b>	
Official .....	73
Result of Elections .....	74, 77
<b>BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES</b>	
BISHOP STARK .....	40
BISHOP RATH .....	46
<b>BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUNDS</b> .....	159
<b>BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW</b>	
Officers .....	14
Report .....	145
<b>BUDGETS</b>	
Administrative .....	84
Program .....	86
<b>CALENDAR OF BUSINESS</b> .....	70
Adopted .....	72
<b>CAMP &amp; CONFERENCE CENTER COMMITTEE</b>	
Names .....	14
Report .....	112
<b>CAMPAIGN PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT</b> .....	77
<b>CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS</b> .....	24
<b>CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY</b> .....	19
Telephone Numbers .....	179
In Order of Canonical Residence .....	25
<b>CATHEDRAL TRINITY</b>	
Chapter .....	4
Elected .....	74, 77
Appointed .....	81
Report of Dean .....	134
<b>CERTIFY MINUTES</b>	
Committee .....	81
<b>CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES</b> .....	148
<b>CHRIST HOSPITAL</b>	
Officers .....	18
President's Report .....	143
<b>CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	7
Elected .....	77
Appointed .....	81
Report .....	109
<b>CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	8
Elected .....	74
Appointed .....	81
Report .....	114

<b>CHURCH PENSION FUND</b>	
Names .....	17
Report .....	135
<b>CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB</b>	
Officers .....	18
<b>CITY MISSION SOCIETY</b>	
Names .....	12
Reports .....	120
<b>CLERGY</b>	
Names .....	19
Canonical Order .....	25
Convention Attendance .....	61
Telephone Numbers .....	179
Introduced at Convention .....	71
Received, transferred, deceased, deposed, restored .....	150
Licensed .....	24
<b>CLERGY SALARIES</b>	
Report .....	136
<b>COLLEGE WORK COMMITTEE</b>	
Names .....	13
Report .....	128
<b>COMPANION DIOCESE RELATIONSHIP REPORT</b>	80
<b>CONFIRMATIONS</b>	
List of Bishops' .....	159
<b>CONSENTS BY BISHOPS</b>	151
<b>CONSTITUTION AND CANONS</b>	
Committee .....	15
Elected .....	72
<b>CONVENTION</b>	
Annual Proceedings .....	71
Standing Resolutions .....	82
Committee .....	75
Special .....	52
<b>CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN</b>	
Officers .....	18
Report .....	122
<b>DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>	
<b>MISSIONS</b>	
Names .....	11
Elected .....	74
Reports .....	105
<b>CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	7
Elected .....	77
Appointed .....	81
Reports .....	109
<b>CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	8
Elected .....	74
Appointed .....	81
Reports .....	114
<b>FINANCE DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	9
Report .....	141
<b>STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	11
Reports .....	115
<b>URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	12
Elected .....	74
Appointed .....	81
Report .....	132
<b>DEAN OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL</b>	
Report .....	134

<b>DEPUTIES —</b>	
<b>ANGLICAN CONGRESS</b>	
Names .....	16
<b>DIOCESAN CONVENTION</b> .....	62
<b>PROVINCIAL SYNOD</b>	
Names .....	15
Elected .....	74
<b>GENERAL CONVENTION</b>	
Names .....	16
<b>DIOCESAN CHANGES</b> .....	148
<b>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>	
Names .....	6
Elected .....	77
Appointed .....	81
Treasurer's Report .....	88
<b>DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST</b>	
Trustees .....	17
Treasurer's Report .....	92
<b>DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS</b> .....	
	159
<b>EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE</b>	
Names .....	13
Report .....	112
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL COURT</b>	
Names .....	15
Elected .....	74
<b>ELECTIONS</b>	
Bishop Rath .....	57
Secretary and Assistants .....	71
Tellers .....	73
Annual .....	74, 77
Committee .....	75
<b>ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER</b>	
Report .....	72
Appointed .....	75
<b>EPISCOPAL ACTS</b> .....	
	147
<b>EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND</b> .....	
	129
<b>EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN</b>	
Names .....	13
<b>EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN</b>	
Names .....	14
Reports .....	117
<b>EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	
Names .....	12
Report .....	120
<b>EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES</b>	
Trustees .....	17
Report .....	93
<b>EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	11
Report .....	115
<b>EXAMINING CHAPLAINS</b>	
Names .....	15
Elected .....	81
Report .....	119
<b>FINANCE DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	9
Report .....	141
<b>GENERAL CONVENTION</b>	
Deputies .....	16
<b>GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND</b>	
Officers .....	18
Report .....	123
<b>GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY</b>	
Officers .....	18

<b>HOLY ORDERS</b>	
Candidates .....	24
<b>HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD</b>	
Chaplaincy .....	126
<b>HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER</b>	
Officers .....	18
Reports .....	125
<b>INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS</b>	
List .....	18
<b>INVESTED FUNDS</b> .....	93
<b>INVESTMENT TRUST</b>	
Trustees .....	17
Treasurer's Report .....	92
<b>LAY READERS</b>	
Guild Report .....	146
Licensed .....	153
Officers .....	14
<b>LICENSED CLERGY</b> .....	24
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS</b>	
Names .....	76
Report .....	78
<b>MISSIONS DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names .....	11
Elected .....	74
Reports .....	105
<b>NECROLOGY</b> .....	38
<b>NEWARK CHURCHMAN</b> .....	116
<b>NEW PARISHES</b>	
Committee .....	75
Report (St. Peter's, Washington; Atonement, Fairlawn) .....	72
<b>OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE</b> .....	5
<b>PARISHES AND MISSIONS</b> .....	31
<b>ORDINATIONS</b> .....	148
<b>ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS</b>	
List .....	18
<b>PARISHES AND MISSIONS</b> .....	31
<b>PAROCHIAL REPORTS</b> .....	161
<b>PENSION FUND COMMITTEE</b>	
Names .....	17
Report .....	135
<b>PETITION TO SELL, LEASE, MORTGAGE</b> .....	171
<b>PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION</b> .....	71
Special .....	52
<b>PROVINCIAL SYNOD</b>	
Deputies .....	15
Elected .....	74
<b>QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS</b> .....	89
<b>RESOLUTIONS —</b>	
RE: Bishop Lichtenberger .....	74
RE: Mrs. Ludlow .....	82
RE: Bishop MacAdie's Death .....	75
RE: Adopting Budgets, Administrative and Program .....	76
RE: Memorialize General Convention on Earlier Retirement Age .....	77
RE: Memorialize General Convention on Medical Health Plan .....	77
RE: Integrated Churches .....	79
RE: Clergy Salaries .....	78
RE: New York Drinking Age .....	79
RE: Planned Parenthood .....	79
RE: Civil Rights Bill .....	80
RE: Fair Housing Bill .....	80
<b>RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS COMMITTEE</b> .....	72
<b>RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES COMMITTEE</b> .....	72

<b>RULES OF ORDER</b> .....	68
Committee .....	75
Report .....	72
<b>ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL</b> .....	
Officers .....	18
<b>SALARIES OF CLERGY</b> .....	
Report .....	136
<b>SECRETARY OF CONVENTION</b> .....	
Elected .....	71
Report .....	71
<b>SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION</b> .....	75
Special Convention .....	52
<b>STANDING COMMITTEE</b> .....	
Names .....	5
Elected .....	74
Report .....	102
<b>STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE</b> .....	170
<b>STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT</b> .....	
Names .....	11
Reports .....	115
<b>TELEPHONE NUMBERS</b> .....	179
<b>TELLERS</b> .....	
Names .....	73
Report .....	74, 77
<b>TREASURER'S REPORTS —</b> .....	
AGED AND INFIRM CLERY .....	98
ALTAR GUILD .....	131
CITY MISSION SOCIETY (Episcopal Community Services) .....	122
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION .....	111
CONVENTION .....	98
DIOCESAN COUNCIL .....	88
EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN .....	118
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES .....	93
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND .....	123
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER .....	126
INVESTMENT TRUST .....	92
MISSIONS .....	107
<b>TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION</b> .....	
Elected .....	74
Report .....	98
<b>TREASURERS OF MISSIONS</b> .....	
Appointed .....	153
<b>TRINITY CATHEDRAL</b> .....	
Chapter .....	4
Elected .....	74, 77
Appointed .....	81
Dean's Report .....	134
<b>TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND</b> .....	92
<b>UNFINISHED BUSINESS COMMITTEE</b> .....	75
<b>URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT</b> .....	
Names .....	12
Elected .....	74
Appointed .....	81
Report .....	132
<b>WARDENS OF MISSIONS</b> .....	
Appointed .....	152
<b>YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE</b> .....	
Officers .....	13

## Telephone Numbers

# Telephone Numbers

Wife's name follows in *italics*.

## BISHOPS

	Office	Home
Stark, Leland, Bishop	MArket 2-4306	PIlgrim 6-5664
<i>Phyllis</i>		
Rath, George E., Suffragan Bishop	MArket 2-4306	744-1722
<i>Peggy</i>		
Washburn, Benjamin M. (Retired)		IDlewood 8-3077
<i>Henrietta</i>		

## CLERGYMEN

Allen, Donald H.	LOwell 8-3276	
<i>Maryika</i>		
Alling, Frederic A.		
Alling, Roger, Jr.	OXbow 4-5915	OXbow 4-0480
<i>Janet</i>		
Anastasi, Joseph		
Andrews, Theodore, Th.D.		
Appleton, Robert F.	WY 1-7252	991-3137
Avery, Eugene L.	MUlberry 4-2781 (Paterson)	
<i>Elisabeth</i>	PRospect 9-0966 (Passaic)	GRegory 1-4645
Backer, Ivan A.	438-3182	
<i>Carolyn</i>		
Baer, Kenneth F.		
<i>Gale</i>		
Bailey, John E.		
<i>Elisabeth</i>		
Baldwin, Harris E., Jr.		ARmory 4-1218
<i>Ruth</i>		
Ball, Edwin		
<i>Priscilla</i>		
Bancroft, Francis S., III	WHitney 5-0079	WHitney 1-0422
Bean, George M.	PIlgrim 4-6220	PIlgrim 4-1081
<i>Betty</i>		
Beasley, Revere		475-2602
<i>Nora</i>		
Beck, Thomas F.	PIlgrim 4-0270	
<i>Marilyn</i>		
Beers, Donald W.	FEderal 7-4909	FEderal 7-7861
<i>Terry</i>		
Beisheim, C. Donald		HUbbard 7-1576
Bell, Alan P.		
Bell, Walter A.	635-8085	635-9760
<i>Grace</i>		
Bennett, R. Dudley	MArket 2-4306	226-3494
<i>Margaret</i>		

	Office	Home
Berry, Louis H. <i>Cecille</i>	Mitchell 2-9103	Pilgrim 4-1889
Biddle, Craig, III <i>Phyllis</i>	Jefferson 8-0555	
Biggin, Henry M. <i>Maryl</i>	Market 2-4306	744-0051
Bliss, Welles R. <i>Betty</i>	North 1-1177	North 1-1010
Boggess, Elwood C.		
Bolles, Richard N. <i>Jan</i>	Prescott 9-0966	Prescott 9-5125
Borton, John N.		Drexel 6-8144
Bowden, George S. <i>Jean</i>		859-1479
Bowen, George H.	Whitney 3-1034	Whitney 3-0731
Brant, George H. <i>Coon</i> <i>Betty</i>	366-2772	366-4138
Brown, Barton <i>Kathryn</i>		Davis 5-0369
Brown, Herbert S.	Market 3-1733	Market 3-1256
Burlingame, Alfred W. <i>Mary</i>		Henderson 7-3290
Burns, William F. <i>Olive</i>		HU 2-0312
Campbell, Worthington, Jr. <i>Dorothy</i>	212 TN 7-8400	
Cannon, Henry B. <i>Anne</i>	Jefferson 9-0703	Jefferson 9-2840
Cariss, Carington R.	743-5911	743-5837
Carrie, Cyril R.		Henderson 3-1421
Carson, Edwin S. <i>Laura</i>		Gilbert 5-3747
Castle, Robert W., Jr. <i>Nancy</i>	Delaware 2-8777	Henderson 4-2222
Child, Charles, Sr. <i>Alice</i>		337-8371
Child, Charles J., Jr.	GI 4-5025	OLiver 2-1514
Chilison, Albert F. <i>Evelyn</i>	TERhune 5-2207	TERhune 5-1167
Clarke, Robert J. <i>Margaret</i>		Windsor 4-2687
Coleridge, Clarence N.	212-STERling 9-6036	
Constantinos, Richard <i>Patricia</i>	347-1866	347-2315
Coon, Waldron L. <i>Leona</i>	EDison 8-4433	EDison 8-6968
Cooper, Frederick W. <i>Obdulia</i>	ORange 3-1760	ORange 2-3256

	Office	Home
Cooper, Herbert H. <i>Catharine</i>	DRexel 9-2898	DRexel 6-4539
Cosbey, Edward		
Cutler, Harold N. <i>Bertha</i>		Hamburg - Van Dyke 7-3220 Tues. & Thurs. Vernon - 764-3405
Daley, Francis D. <i>Frances</i>	212 BO 9-2710	ARmory 4-6016
Danzoll, F. Slade <i>Mary</i>	HEnderson 3-4922	DElaware 2-1070
Davidson, George B. <i>Janice</i>		DIamond 2-4980
Deckenbach, Paul C. <i>Gail</i>		482-0558
Decker, Alva G. <i>Mary</i>		PArkway 8-3771
Denny, John L. <i>Jane</i>	TEaneck 7-2723	TEaneck 7-7750
Donnelly, Richard C.		
Dougherty, William J. <i>Muriel</i>	383-2245	383-2225
Douglas, Roger O. <i>Peggy</i>	OAkwood 7-3304	OAkwood 7-7604
Draesel, Herbert G., Jr.	HUmboldt 3-8202	484-5457
Dunbar, Spence <i>Sophia</i>		TErминаl 8-6696
Dunning, William B.	366-2772	
Eades, Charles H., Jr.		
Eastburn, Albert W. <i>Nora</i>		
Easton, D. Allan	GEneva 8-8333	GEneva 8-5633
Edkins, Kendall H. <i>Mary</i>	NOorth 4-2428	NOorth 4-3158
Edler, John R. <i>Jean</i>	ESsex 5-7892	ESsex 2-6095
Edwards, Dean R.		
Edwards, John H. <i>Mercie</i>		ORange 2-0469
Egerton, Norman <i>Dorothy</i>		ATlas 8-0002
Eggenschiller, Robert E.	OAkwood 7-3304	
Engle, Kline d'A		
Evans, John	COlfax 2-5286	COlfax 2-1769
Ferguson, Fred-Munro <i>Marion</i>	212-PLaza 9-5439	

	Office	Home
Fisher, Charles R. <i>Georgie</i>	DIamond 2-2365	HUbbard 9-9236
Flanagan, Ross H.		
Folsom, Henry T. <i>Phyllis</i>		689-1019
Ford, Edwin S. <i>Dorothy</i>		TUcker 7-2422
Foster, Thomas M. <i>Audrey</i>	NORth 4-0407	NORth 4-0777
Fox, Frederick C., III <i>Norma</i>	DIamond 3-8343	HUbbard 8-5467
Francis, Elmer F. <i>Mabel</i>	CRestview 7-1814	CRestview 3-1866
Gale, Russell	CRestview 7-1814	
Garvin, S. Hughes <i>Ann</i>	JEfferson 8-0555	JEfferson 9-5438
Geene, John M., Jr.		
Gillespie, David M. <i>Joanne</i>	LOWell 8-3276	LOWell 7-4670
Gordon, Jay H. 212-F08-1900	MARKet 3-1733	212-927-2490
Grambs, George L. <i>Myrtle</i>		ORange 7-2222
Grant, Sydney E. <i>Minerva</i>	MArket 2-4306	CApital 6-2712
Grayson, Allan B. <i>Dolores</i>		HAwthorne 7-7484
Green, John R. <i>Loretta</i>		ORange 2-7809
Greer, H. Ross <i>Marjorie</i>	SOuth ORange 2-0420	SOuth ORange 3-3155
Griffin, William L., Jr. <i>Florence</i>	SHerwood 2-8266	LAmbert 3-3377
Groff, Addison K. <i>Irene</i>		ORange 2-2585
Gutekunst, Frederick R. <i>Kathryn</i>	DUmont 4-0286	DUmont 4-0328
Hallgring, Louis		
Hamblin, J. Fred <i>Ursula</i>		TWinbrook 9-4978
Hanes, Lee A. <i>Edith</i>		
Hansen, Harry	GE 8-5668	WEbster 9-6154
Hanson, Benedict H.	MArket 2-4306	DAvis 5-0224
Harms, John <i>Virginia</i>	PIlgrim 6-2474	PIlgrim 4-7911
Harvey, Robert C. <i>Susanne</i>	JEfferson 8-0555	
Hatch, Richard A.		

	Office	Home
Healy, Paul E.		
Hemsley, Gilbert V. <i>Dorothy</i>		UNion 3-6334
Hendricks, Roy J. <i>Marion</i>	JEfferson 8-3288	JEfferson 9-1028
Henry, Thomas J.		584-4233
Herring, Joseph D. <i>Bonita</i>		DEerfield 4-8034
Hewlett, George R.		
Hobbs, Field H. <i>Mary</i>	TEaneck 6-7275	TEaneck 6-5836
Hogenauer, A. Stewart <i>Marguerite</i>	OXbow 4-1026	OAKwood 7-7533
Hulbert, James E. <i>Katherine</i>		REdwood 6-0212
Humphrey, Gerald <i>Julia</i>		OLdfield 9-0584
Hutchinson, Charles E.		
Jenkins, Hedley P. <i>Barbara</i>	HUmboldt 4-1455	WYman 1-1982
Jewett, Robert A. <i>Judy</i>	743-5911	743-6813
Johnson, Frederick A. <i>Charlotte</i>		
Judd, Albert O. <i>Beatrice</i>	SOuth Orange 2-1319	SOuth Orange 2-1481
Judd, Orrin F. <i>Elizabeth</i>	PIlgrim 4-0270	PIlgrim 6-0837
Keller, C. Edward, Jr. <i>Barbara</i>	CLifford 6-5020	CLifford 6-1674
Kenyon, James H. B. <i>Pat</i>		MArket 4-4479
Kimmick, Donald W. <i>Genevieve</i>	GILbert 4-6168	GILbert 4-9823
Kirchgessner, Robert F. <i>Juanita</i>		278-1717
Kress, Raymond P. <i>Virginia</i>		
Kunz, Andrew G., Jr.	GEneva 8-8623	WEbster 9-7241
Laughlin, Ledlie I., Jr. <i>Rosana</i>	MArket 2-4306	HUmboldt 2-5579
Leslie, William O., Jr. <i>Lowise</i>		383-4443
Leswing, Herbert <i>Gladys</i>	MArket 2-4306	833-2512
Levy, Hayward L., Jr. <i>Elinor</i>	DEerfield 4-4429	DEerfield 4-7948
Lewis-Jones, Herbert <i>Olive</i>		COlfax 2-2226

	Office	Home
Lindsley, J. Elliott <i>Barbara</i>	DRexel 6-0688	DRexel 9-4951
Locher, Rudolf W. <i>Wilma</i>		Windsor 7-0434
Lockhart, Edward A.		
Long, Frederick L. <i>Virginia</i>	751-0616	PLymouth 1-1930
Lops, Louis		
Losee, F. Vernon		
Luce, John B.	659-2211	
Luisa, Louis S.		PRescott 8-9805
Lydecker, William		DIamond 2-0725
McEwan, Donald C. <i>Mary Lou</i>		
McKay, Robert B. <i>Marielle</i>		CApital 6-4159
McWilliams, Alfred R.		HEnderson 2-1439
Macbeth, William		
MacCray, George W. R.	DRexel 9-2898	212-Oregon 7-7532
MacKenzie, James N.		
MacNamara, George B. H.		212 WAdsworth 7-9537
Madara, Guy H.		DUmont 4-4528
Maguire, Ernest G.		
Maitland, Robert H., Jr. <i>Charlene</i>		POplar 8-0634
Malcolm, Harry B.		HUbbard 9-3286
Marlier, Auguste F. <i>Elizabeth</i>		WYman 2-1932
Marshall, Frank W. <i>Elaine</i>	HEnderson 6-0688	
Marshall, Wilbur N. <i>Victoria</i>	433-6604	HEnderson 5-6407
Mason, John T., Jr. <i>Marion</i>	DUmont 4-0706	DUmont 4-0196
Masters, Raymond W. <i>Helen</i>		DUmont 4-1618
Meyer, Louis G.		
Miller, Alfred J. <i>Clara</i>	OLiver 2-2350	GIlibert 4-0045
Miller, Kenneth D.	391-2720	

	Office	Home
Milligan, Ralph T.		
Mitchell, James A. <i>Virginia</i>		LOWell 8-0673
Moneymaker, Thomas A., Jr.		539-1542
Moreau, Jules L.		
Mori, Victor W.		
Morton, James P.	212 TN 7-8400	
Mosby, Charles A. <i>Mildred</i>	POplar 8-0819	POplar 8-1117
Nelson, Carl E. <i>Lola</i>		ORange 7-3078
Nelson, Herman F., Jr.	DEerfield 4-4429	
Nichols, Leonard F. <i>Elisabeth</i>		
Nickell, James		
Nieman, William L. <i>Rosemarie</i>	FRontier 7-0106	FRontier 7-1808
Niese, Alfred M., Jr.	MArket 2-4306	484-4592
Nolting, Fred A. <i>Mary</i>		WAverly 3-2518
Olorenshaw, Sydney R.		ARmory 8-1310
Onderdonk, Harold R. <i>Sophia</i>	CApital 6-6500	CApital 6-0157
Parker, Sidney B. <i>Bernice</i>		PIlgrim 6-8106
Partridge, Edmund B. <i>Carolyn</i>	CApital 6-6500	228-0304
Partridge, Ivan H. <i>Jean</i>	GILbert 4-6874	GILbert 4-3841
Payne, Edd L. <i>Mary</i>	HUmboldt 3-8202	HUmboldt 3-3011
Pease, Richard N. <i>Carol</i>	GEneva 8-8623	WEbster 9-2781
Pedersen, Arthur G. <i>Nancy</i>		HEnderson 3-7947
Peterson, Raymond A.		
Phillips, Albert E.		
Pickens, Claude L., Jr. <i>Elisabeth</i>	212 TN 7-8400	
Plante, Leon H. <i>Isabelle</i>	327-0703 P.H. 327-1517	327-0897

	Office	Home
Plaskett, George M. <i>Carrie</i>		PIlgrim 4-0248
Polglase, Kenneth A. <i>Carolyn</i>	DA 7-3012	
Pomfret, John <i>Edith</i>		UNion 3-3055
Poulos, John W. <i>Patricia</i>		OLdfield 3-6618
Powers, Henry <i>Phoebe</i>	568-1763	LOwell 8-4539
Purnell, John R.		SHERwood 2-5553
Reigel, Victor O.	DElaware 3-6159	
Renn, Wade A.		
Riblet, Roy J.		
Rice, Marshall T. <i>Betsy</i>	SWarthmore 7-0760	SWarthmore 6-4991
Rice, Norman S. <i>Betty</i>	CApital 6-6500	CApital 6-3320
Rodger, Alexander M. <i>Bertha</i>	GIlbert 4-2299	OLiver 2-0634
Rosebaugh, John H.		
Rowland, Ronald H.		
Savidge, J. Foster <i>Bertha</i>		LOwell 7-7735
Schenk, Johann		
Schoolmaster, Richard H. <i>Phyllis</i>	ORange 3-6900	744-2711
Schwab, A. Wayne <i>Elisabeth</i>	391-3181	391-5328
Scoon, Robert <i>Carole</i>	(College) PIlgrim 8-4100	PIlgrim 3-7821
Sexton, Lewis R., Jr.		UNion 9-0769
Shafer, Walter L. <i>Charlotte</i>		OLdfield 9-3293
Shaffer, Harold F. <i>Barbara</i>	PArkway 9-6750	PArkway 9-6731
Shaw, Richard M. <i>Roberta</i>	CRestview 7-1814	
Shike, C. Wesley <i>Ellie</i>	(E.O.) 676-4939	
Shipler, Guy E.		
Shulhafer, Charles P.	743-5911	PIlgrim 8-8443
Sickles, Clarence W. <i>Jean</i>	425-4801	425-5111
Simon, Irwin L. <i>Vera</i>		WHitney 3-1009

	Office	Home
Smith, Fulton B.		
Smith, Morgan, Jr.		
Soleau, John E.		
Sox, H. David		212-TR 3-1650
Spicer, Norman	Windsor 7-1233	Windsor 4-6742
St. George, David		Millington 7-0067
<i>Judith</i> Stanton, John F.	Diamond 2-2365	Diamond 3-7384
Stearly, Garrett		
Stech, Eugene		Humboldt 2-3132
Stinson, Richard L.		459-7310
<i>Anne</i> Stocks, William		DElaware 3-6788
<i>Bertha</i> Strain, William H.	OXbow 4-1026	OXbow 4-2482
<i>Nancy</i>		
Tasman, Eric M.		672-9207
<i>Helen</i> Taylor, Alton H.	SHerwood 2-8266	SHerwood 2-7906
Thomas, Trevor E. G.		REdwood 1-1819
<i>Laura Lee</i> Thompson, Walter (Stevens Inst.)	659-7700	656-7362
Thorn, Jack		DEerfield 4-3655
<i>Charlotte</i> Throop, Montgomery H.		SOuth Orange 2-3794
<i>Elizabeth</i> Thurston, Norman J.		743-8742
<i>Helen</i> Tilghman, Henry A.	SOuth Orange 2-0621	SOuth Orange 2-4659
<i>Olive</i>		
Van Develder, Frank R.	ORange 3-1760	
Van Valkenburgh, William B.	JEfferson 9-0703	
<i>Marilyn</i>		
Wagner, Robert G.	239-2850	239-1275
<i>Donna</i> Walser, Guy O.	UNion 7-1950	
<i>Gay</i> Walter, Francis X.	659-2211	
<i>Elizabeth</i> Ward, Robert C. W.		WYman 1-5894
<i>Elizabeth</i> Waring, James H.	HUmboldt 2-6865	ORange 4-5189
<i>Virginia</i>		

	Office	Home
Warrington, James M.		385-6682
Watters, Philip S. Jr. <i>Janet</i>	LIberty 3-4471	
Webb, Carolus R. <i>Gladys</i>		
Weidner, David T.		
Weiler, Franklyn Y. <i>Doris</i>		
Wetherell, William R. <i>Grace</i>		ORange 4-4366
White, J. Bernard		
White, William J.		
Willis, Harold G. <i>Dorothy</i>		SORange 3-6442
Wing, Arthur K., III <i>Joan</i>	PIlgrim 4-6220	
Winslow, N. Robbins Jr. <i>Carol</i>	PRescott 9-0966	772-2920
Yoder, J. Willard <i>Elsie</i>	SHerwood 2-0840	ARmory 4-5365
Ziadie, William L. <i>Hasel</i>		398-1890
Zuver, Dudley D.		

## DEACONESS

Winser, Nathalie E.	PIlgrim 4-6220
---------------------	----------------

## NUMBERS FREQUENTLY CALLED

Church Fire Insurance	212 DIgby 4-3490
Church Pension Fund	212 DIgby 4-3490
Convent St. John Baptist	LI 3-4641
St. Margaretta's House	LI 3-4582
Eagle's Nest Farm	475-5112
Holiday House	475-5121
House of the Good Shepherd	ORange 3-0312
House of the Holy Comforter	REDwood 6-1194
National Council	212 TN 7-8400
Youth Consultation Service	HUmboldt 2-8411

**MEMORANDA**